

*Annual Journal*  
*Central Texas*  
*Conference*  
*of*  
*The United Methodist*  
*Church*



**1969**

**PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches**

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 664.3, The Discipline, 1968)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference .....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members .....	7
III. Daily Proceedings .....	39
IV. Business of the Annual Conference .....	54
V. Appointments .....	65
VI. Reports .....	77
VII. Memoirs .....	171
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members .....	185
IX. Historical .....	186
X. Miscellaneous .....	188
XI. Pastoral Record .....	202
XII. Index .....	213

---

**A NEW CHURCH  
FOR  
A NEW WORLD**

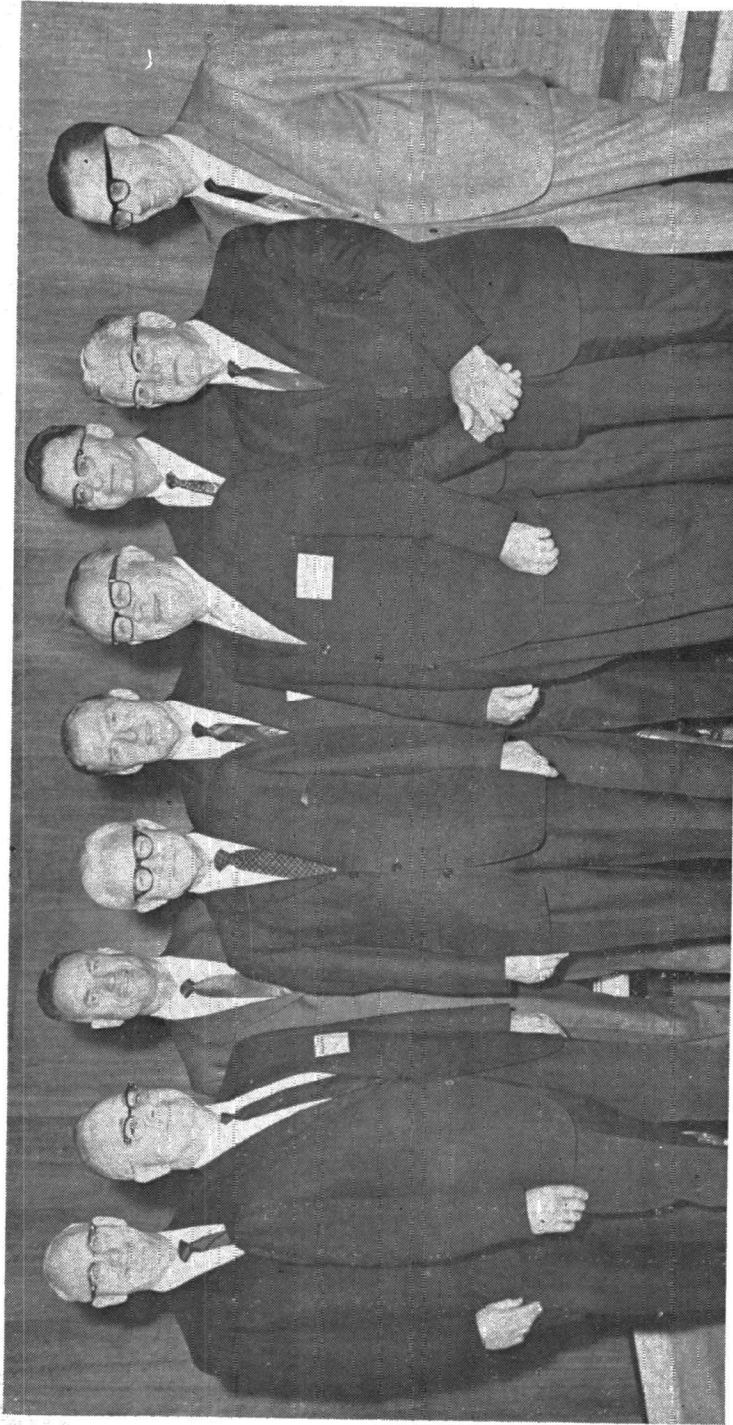


*Word-  
Work-  
World-*

**CENTRAL TEXAS  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

Hotel Sheraton—Texas and First United Methodist Church  
Fort Worth, Texas  
May 26-28, 1969

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



The Cabinet, 1968-69: (left to right) Maggart B. Howell, Floyd E. Johnson, Morgan Garrett, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, R. Bruce Weaver, J. W. Sprinkle, William M. Greenwaldt, L. Stanley Williams, and Ira Galloway.

## I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

RESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 793, Winters, Texas 79567

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. W. V. Bane, 2020 N. 15th, Temple, Texas 76501

### PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/EVANGELISM, (Coordinator of Adult Ministries)—Raymond M. Burton, 800 W. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION/SOCIAL CONCERNS (Coordinator of Family Ministries)—Wilson Canafax, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

COORDINATOR OF YOUTH MINISTRIES—Richard Sechrist, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

COORDINATOR OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES—Mrs. Florence Campbell, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS/PUBLIC RELATIONS—Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

DIRECTOR OF URBAN MINISTRIES—Gilbert Ferrell, 800 W. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

---

SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP, Carroll Gann, Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, Hubert Crain; 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401

AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—DeForest Wiksten, Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas 75222



**DEACONS (Class of 1969)**

(left to right): Doyle Henderson, William Fitzgerald, William Martin II, Bruce McDonald, Bishop Pope, Richard G. Penna, Terry Michael Young, Vernon Whittington, Uriah Stegman, Jr.



**ELDERS (Class of 1969)**

(Left to right): James Sanders, Jr., James Lee Peppers, Bishop Pope, Weldon Haynes, William Nevil, Richard Sechrist.

**DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS  
RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS—James  
B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES—S. Wayne Reynolds, Box 486,  
Georgetown, Texas 78626

ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring  
Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION—Hubert  
Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—Spencer  
L. Stockwell, Box 28410, San Antonio, Texas 78228

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE—MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION—Bob  
W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75200

TREASURER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION—  
J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler  
Bldg., 2400 NW 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107

---



## II—COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

(Year in parentheses indicates limit of eligibility for re-election)

### CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

(Constituted Standing Rules No. 2; Par. 841)

**Presiding Bishop:** W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas, 75201

**Chairman:** Maggart B. Howell, Box 7116, Waco, 76710

**Vice Chairman:** Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086

**Secretary:** Bruce Weaver, Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165

**District Superintendents:** Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, Morgan Garrett, Ira Gallaway, L. S. Williams, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Bruce Weaver.

**Chairmen of Conference Agencies:** (Christian Social Concerns) Michael L. Patison; (Education) Wallace E. Chappell; (Evangelism) James E. Shuler; (Health and Welfare Ministries) Roy J. Grogan; (Ministry) Jack Riley; (Missions) Richard E. Millsap; (Pensions) Gattis Neely; (Trustees) Earnest E. Sanders; (Enlistment for Church Occupations) Charles L. McClure; (Communications) Jack Kyle Daniels; (Minimum Pastoral Support) Glenn C. Bowman; (World Service and Finance) H. Brown Loyd; (Worship) Robert Haynes; (Conference Entertainment) J. W. Gill; (Archives and History) Robert Sanders; (Ecumenical Affairs) J. W. Sprinkle; (Rules) John Wesley Ford; (The Lay Worker) N. P. Stephenson).

**Conference Secretary:** J. D. F. Williams

**President and Vice-president of Conference Council on Youth Ministry:**

**District Lay Leaders:** Joe Dibrell, R. Bruce Goleman, Robert T. Childress, Jr., Dr. Richard O'Neal, Troy G. Barton, Glenn Johnson, John P. Estes, Frank McCoy.

**Chairman of Age-level Departments:** Children: Lewis Sommermeyer, 7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth, 76118; Youth: Timothy Russell, Box 435, Grandview, 76050; Adult: John K. McKee, Box 205, Belton, 76513; Family: Paul Wiseman, P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645

**District Ministerial Representatives:** (Brownwood) Ernest DeWald; (Cisco) D. L. McCree; (Cleburne) Ed Otwell; (Fort Worth East) Jack Payne; (Fort Worth West) Gordon Dennis; (Temple) Robert W. Richmond; (Waco) John Rentfro; (Waxahachie) G. W. French, Jr.

**Conference Lay Leader:** Morris D. Walker

**Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. W. V. Bane. **Additional Representative:** Mrs. Lynn B. Griffith, Waxahachie, 75165.

**Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences:** (not otherwise Council members) Gaston Foote, W. V. Bane, Sidney Roberts, C. C. Sessions, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Law Sone, Dean F. Davis, Charles L. Hearn, C. Ray Stokes, Kennard B. Copeland, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Max B. Mobley.

**Conference Statistician:** Glenn C. Bowman.

**Members Without Vote:** Raymond M. Burton, Wilson Canafax, Richard Sechrist, Mrs. Florence Campbell, Robert L. Robertson, Gilbert Ferrell.

#### **Members of Executive Committee of Program Council**

**Officers:** (Chairman) Maggart B. Howell; (Vice Chairman) Roy J. Grogan, (Secretary) R. Bruce Weaver.

**Presiding Bishop:** W. Kenneth Pope

**District Superintendents:** W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, Morgan Garrett, Ira Gallaway, L. Stanley Williams, J. W. Sprinkle.

**Conference Program Director:** Sidney Roberts

**Chairmen:** (Christian Social Concerns) Michael Patison; (Education) Wallace E. Chappell; (Missions) Richard E. Millsap; (Evangelism) James E. Shuler; (World Service and Finance) H. Brown Loyd; (Communications) Jack Kyle Daniels.

**Conference Lay Leader:** Morris D. Walker

**Conference President, W.S.C.S.:** Mrs. W. N. Bane

**Elected Lay Members:** Joe D. Dibrell, R. Bruce Goleman, Robert T. Childress, Jr., Richard O'Neal, Troy G. Barton, Glenn Johnson, John P. Estes, Frank McCoy, Dean F. Davis, Gattis Neely.

**Members Without Vote:** Raymond M. Burton, Wilson Canafax.

#### **Committees of Program Council**

**Administration and Personnel:** Maggart B. Howell, **Chairman**, Roy J. Grogan, R. Bruce Weaver, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Morgan Garrett, Jack Daniels, H. Brown Loyd, Sidney Roberts.

**Interpretation:** Morgan Garrett, **Chairman**, W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, Ira Gallaway, L. Stanley Williams, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, R. Bruce Weaver, Joe Dibrell, R. Bruce Goleman, Robert T. Childress, Richard O'Neal, Troy Barton, Glenn Johnson, John P. Estes, Frank McCoy, Morris Walker, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Sidney Roberts, Raymond M. Burton, Wilson Canafax.

**Communications:** (Publishing Interests, Public Relations, and Methodist Information) Jack Kyle Daniels, **Chairman**, Maggart B. Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr., Jack Butler, Roy Eaton, Rufus Higgs, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Robert L. Robertson, Wilson Canafax, Dave Naugle, William A. Ward, Stanley C. Williams, Sam Mohundro, G. W. French, Jr., Marvin Garrett, J. K. Love, Jr., Dub King.

**Coordination:** Maggart B. Howell, **Chairman**, Roy J. Grogan, R. Bruce Weaver, H. Brown Loyd, Floyd E. Johnson, Gordon Dennis, Richard O'Neal, Glenn Johnson, W. M. Greenwaldt, Sidney Roberts, Raymond M. Burton, Wilson Canafax.

**Research and Planning:** J. W. Sprinkle, **Chairman**, Michael Patison, Wallace E. Chappell, James E. Shuler, Roy J. Grogan, Morris D. Walker, Richard Millsap, Jack Riley, Charles McClure, Morgan Garrett, Jack Daniels, Lewis Sommermeyer, Timothy Russell, John K. McKee, Mrs. W. V. Bane, L. Stanley Williams, Sidney Roberts, Raymond M. Burton, Wilson Canafax, Richard Sechrist, Mrs. Florence Campbell.

#### **Departments of the Program Council**

**Department of Children's Ministries:** Lewis H. Sommermeyer, **Chairman**,

Mrs. Florence Campbell, **Coordinator**, Mrs. John E. Taylor, Mrs. Mante Swatzell, Mrs. H. H. Halwes, Mrs. Jahn Bingaman, Mrs. W. L. Milner, Mrs. R. M. Retzlaff, Mrs. R. I. McClendon, Mrs. Nan H. Wright, Mrs. E. F. Jud, Clean Flanagan, James Bell, Kathryn Clark, Wilson Canafax, Wallace E. Chappell.

**Department of Youth Ministries:** Timothy A. Russell, **Chairman**, Richard Sechrist, **Coordinator**, Charles Rice Jay Beavers, Richard Jenkins, Weldon Haynes, R. Terrell Nelson, Raland Humphrey, Leon Baze, John Basham, Bill Browers, Mrs. Ray Grogan, Dr. Richard Hunt, E. Frank Leach, Mrs. Margaret Milling, Jack Payne, Michael Spalding, Mrs. Lee Vance, Ben Yaunger, Wallace Chappell, Wilson Canafax.

Youth members are to be chasen at the Youth Annual Conference, June 28, 29, 1969.

**Department of Adult Ministries:** John K. McKee, **Chairman**, Raymond Burton, **Coordinator**, Glenn C. Bowman Box Evans, Dean Franklin, Wm. N. Shirey, Charles Schneider, Rabert Haynes, John Dawd, Ed Otwell, Mrs. Tom Parks, Robert Briles, Jim D. Grave, Dan Reynolds, C. J. Eden, M. E. McLead, A. I. White, Mrs. Ruth Marris, James P. Stroman, N. P. Stephenson, W. A. Riley, Dr. Alice Wanders, Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Wallace Chappell, Wilson Canafax.

**Department of Family Ministries:** Paul Wiseman, **Chairmon**, Wilson Canafax, **Coordinator**, J. L. Glaze, Floyd A. Bauware, Charles Martin, James Campbell, Robert H. Briles, Larry K. Sullivan, Frank Williams, Mrs. Florence Campbell, Richard Sechrist, Raymond Burton, R. L. Hallis, Ben Marney, Mrs. R. B. Cattingham, Mrs. H. L. Kreitner, Marris Walker, Margan Garrett, David Harkrider, Dr. Richard Hunt, DeFarrest Wiksten, H. F. Meier, Jr., Wallace Chappell.

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1004)

**Chairman:** Michael Patison, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Warth, 76118

**Vice-Chairman:** Robert W. Richmond, Box 24, Gatesville 76528

**Secretary:** Mrs. Roy Grogan, 205 Westridge, Weatherford, 76086

**Clerical:** (1972) Tommie L. Duncan, Frank L. Turner, Jr., H. Dan Hitt, E. Frank Leach, Michael Patison, Jas. H. Ellison, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Rabt. W. Richmond, Kenneth L. Boatman.

(1976) Cecil Ellis, Billy Mack Patteson, Wm. H. Harick, W. T. Reynolds, Rabt. H. Briles, Gilbert Ferrell, Stanley C. Williams, W. L. Milner, Robt. E. Hall, B. Thamas Tribble.

**Lay:** (1972) Mrs. Ray Grogan; Hap Counts, 1130 Warden, Ft. Worth, 76116; Mrs. R. S. High, 2909 W. Fourth St., Carsicana, 75110; M. J. Marris, McGregor, 76657; Miss Margaret Ross, 303 W. Walcott, Comanche, 76442; Mrs. E. F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; Shelby Sharpe, 6717 Yolanda Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112; Mrs. H. L. Kreither, 409 Eules, 76039; Daratea DeLuna, 1111 Herring, Waco, 76708.

(1967) H. O. Whitehurst, 706 Walker St., Groesbeck, 76642; F. W. Baumann, Jr., 1016 Carrie Street, Killeen, 76541; Dr. Nath Hudgins, 2001 N. Handley Dr., Fart Warth, 76112; Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Noble, Stephenville, 76401; Dr. Robert Mahaney, 808 Ave. D, Cisco 76437; Claude Pemberton, 3921 Birchman, Ft. Warth, 76107; Marris Owen, Oglesby, 76561; Eldon Mahon, 4162 Sarita, Ft. Warth, 76109.

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1105)

**Chairman:** Wallace E. Chappell, Box 210, Georgetown, 78626.**Secretary:** W. V. Bane, Box 773, Temple, 76501**Clerical:** (1972) Jack Payne, G. W. French, Jr., Plez Todd, Elmer Glazener, Wallace E. Chappell, W. V. Bane, John L. Hinkle, Jr., John Rentfro, James H. Campbell, John K. McKee, Len Layne, Richard Freeman, Richard Spinn.

(1976) R. V. Lindsey, Bruce Baker, S. Wayne Reynolds, Larry VanZile, John M. Lukert, Charles Rice, Samuel Mohundro, J. W. Sellers, John Harper, Larry K. Sullivan, F. Burr Clifford, W. C. Crawford, Elwood S. Poore.

**Lay:** (1972) Eloë Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531; Bruce Oberheltzer, 924 E. Glendale, Mexia, 76667; Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 West Fifth St., Ft. Worth, 76102; Jim Flynn, 4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth, 76112; Bill Hall, Mineral Wells, 76067; Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; H. A. Brookshire, Brookshire Hardware Co., Mineral Wells, 76067; Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102, Don Guerrant, SU Sta., Georgetown, 78626; Dr. Leland Willis, Cisco Junior College, Cisco, 76437.

(1967) James Bell, 1517 Holt, Ft. Worth, 76102; Harold Eastland, 1409 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645; Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058, Lewis Sommermeyer, 7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth, 76118; John Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, 76102; Mrs. Pat Hawles, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010; David Harkrider, 2700 Handley Hitson Road, Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. Janis Spivey, 5920 Walla, Ft. Worth, 76133; Mrs. Lee Vance, 530 Elm St., Hurst, 76009; Dr. Jack Wolff, Engineering Dept., U.T.A., Arlington, 76010.

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

(Elected quadrennially. Par. 1147)

**Chairman:** James Shuler, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010**Vice-Chairman:** Jay Darnell, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086**Secretary:** Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Box 40200, Ft. Worth, 76140**Clerical:** (1972) Jay Darnell, Carl J. Mehaffy, Jr., Nolan M. Fisher, Gene Chamness, J. Chas. Shelley, Edis R. Sluder, V. Cyrus Barcus, Bobby F. Weathers, Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.

(1976) J. Don Hazlewood, James E. Shuler, Robt. E. Messer, Timothy A. Russell, Dean Franklin, James L. Finley, Roland Q. Humphrey, James A. Hopkins, Jr., J. W. Gill, B. B. Marney, Guy Perdue, W. T. Whitaker.

**Lay:** (1972) Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco, 76710; W. A. Ward, TWC, Ft. Worth, 76105; W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110; Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown, 78626; Ollie Little, Gatesville, 76528.

(1976) Howard Wade Hearn, 5512 Randell, Ft. Worth, 76134; Joe Weaver, 910 S. Pecan, Arlington, 76010; George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008; Herman Focke, 305 N. Ross, Mexia, 76667; C. N. Perry, 1002 Ave. A, Santa Anna, 76878; Harold Huddleston, 103 Turtle Creek Rd., Arlington, 76010.

**BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1173)

**Chairman:** Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086**Vice Chairman:** John Wesley Ford, 2929 Forrest Drive, Ft. Worth, 76112**Secretary:** Gaither L. Day, Box 8101, Ft. Worth, 76112**Clerical:** (1972) D. L. McCree, John W. Ford, Gaither L. Day, James Abel  
(1976) Richard Sechrist, Strader Taylor, Ray Elliott, H. Lively Brown, Hubert C. Taylor, A. L. Cronk, Homer S. Cox, A. B. McCown, John P. McClatchy, Chas. J. McAfee, Michael E. Spalding, Walter M. Allen, W. S. Fisher.**Lay:** (1972) Roy J. Grogan; S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437; Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth, 76117; Edgar Keeling, Clifton, 76634; Talmage Cook, 1809 S. 53rd, Temple, 76501.

(1976) Dr. Chas. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Drive, Grapevine, 76051; Richard Sharpe, 101 Parkview, Brownwood, 76801; Grover James, Ferris, 75125; David Ashley, Jr., Continental National Bank, Ft. Worth, 76102; Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Dr. Waco, 76710; Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco, 76710.

**BOARD OF THE LAITY**

(Elected Annually—Par. 1249)

**Chairman:** (Conference Lay Leader), Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, 76112 (1973).**Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work:** Carl McIntosh, Box 2883, Waco, 76701.**Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance:** Ed Reichelt, 1322 N. Highway 360, Apt. 241, Grand Prairie, 75050 (1973).**Secretary:** Jim D. Grove, Box 247, Keller, 76248 (1975).**Treasurer:** Charles L. Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 (1972).**Conference Director of Methodist Men:** Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76117 (1973).**Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training:** Derroll Hafford, 2440 Lake Air Drive, Waco, 76710.**Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** Jim Summers, 4620 Robinwood, Waco, 76708.**Conference Director of Finance:** John A. Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Ft. Worth, 76116.**Conference Director of Stewardship:****Chairman, Committee on Wills and Lagacies:** Will S. Sessions, 220 N. 5th, Waco, 76701 (1974).**The District Superintendents**

**District Lay Leaders, Associates and District Directors:**

**Brownwood District:** District Lay Leader: Judge Joe Dibrell (1977), Box 899, Coleman, 76834; Associates: Eloie Stringer (1976), Hamilton 76531; Cullen N. Perry, (1976), Santa Anna, 76878; Maynard Gaines (1976), Coleman, 76834; Monselle O'Brien (1977), Comanche, 76442. District Directors: Methodist Men: B. J. Joyce, (1975) 202 Laurel, Winters 79567; Lay Speaking: Dr. Benjamin Barnes (1974), 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401; Stewardship: Francis Perry (1974), Box 111, Ballinger, 76821; Leadership Training: Richard Sharpe (1975), 101 Parkview Terrace, Brownwood, 76801; Wills and Legacies: J. Edward Johnson (1976), Citizens National Bank Bldg., Brownwood, 76801.

**Cisco District:** District Lay Leader: Bruce Goleman, (1974), Box 168, Ranger, 76460. Associates: Charles L. Garrett (1972), Gorman, 76454; Jack Watkins (1976), Cross Plains, 76443; Bill Barnett (1975), Mineral Wells, 76067; Wesley Senkel (1975), Graham, 76046; Carroll Wilson, (1976), Olney 76374; Charles P. Marshall (1973), Eastland, 76448. District Directors: Methodist Men: Sam Weaver (1974), 500 S. Houston, DeLeon, 76444; Lay Speaking: Leslie Gandy (1977), Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401; Lay Leadership Training: M. J. Weaver (1976), Cisco, 76437; Stewardship: Bob Harrison (1977), Breckenridge, 76024; Wills and Legacies: Olin Odom III (1976), Cisco, 76437.

**Cleburne District:** District Lay Leader: Robert T. Childress, Jr., (1973), 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne, 76031. Associates: J. B. Banks, (1976), Drawer B., Weatherford 76086; Vernon Fisher (1976), Box 100, Granbury, 76048; E. W. Page, (1975), Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671; Bill Hopper (1976), Rt. 1, Godley, 76044; Tom Bounds (1975), 301 N. King, Itasca, 76055; Berry Taylor (1975), 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne, 76031. Associate Lay Life and Work: J. Lee Lunberg (1977), Box 607, Valley Mills, 76689. District Directors: Methodist Men: Gene Cox (1977), Rt. 4, Box 66C, Cleburne, 76031; Lay Speaking: Roy Pepper (1977), 113 W. Henderson, Cleburne, 76031; Lay Leadership Training: E. B. Burns (1977), 313 SW Dian, Burleson, 76028; Stewardship and Finance: Charles L. Hearn (1972), 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031; Wills and Legacies: William R. Anderson, Jr., (1977), 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne, 76031.

**Fort Worth East District:** District Lay Leader: Dr. Richard O'Neal (1976), 7105 Yolanda, Ft. Worth, 76112. Associate—Lay Life and Work: W. Herbert Camp (1976); 3105 Lynnwood Dr., Hurst, 76043. District Directors: Methodist Men: Arvil J. Lewis (1976), 1728 Jenson Road, Ft. Worth, 76112; Spiritual Life: Tom Foster, (1976), 1712 Dickerson Dr., Arlington, 76010; Lay Speaking: Harley Eaton (1973), Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine, 76051; Lay Leadership Training: Dan Shrader (1977), 1806 Sagebrush Trail, Euless, 76039; Lay Ministers: R. F. "Dick" Lewis (1977), Box 4, Smithfield, 76080; Stewardship and Finance: Jim Grove (1975), Box 247, Keller, 76248; Stewardship: R. D. Forrester (1976), 5317 Lucille, Haltom City, 76117; Finance: Gary Hutsell, (1974), 7213 Janetta Drive, Ft. Worth, 76118; Wills and Legacies: Forrest Markward (1976), 1314 W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102.

**Fort Worth West District:** District Lay Leader: Troy G. Barton (1971), 3540 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth, 76133; Associates: South Sub-district: Howard Wade Hearn (1977), 5512 Randell, Ft. Worth, 76134; North Sub-district: Mac J. Abels, (1977), 1732 Sheffield Pl., Fort Worth, 76112; West Sub-district: Robert T. Blanks (1977), 4401 Marys Creek Dr., Fort Worth, 76116; Central Sub-district: Kay L. Cornelius (1976), 6613 Cahoba Dr., Ft. Worth, 76135; Southeast Sub-district: Bill Bruegmann (1975), 4808 High Point, Fort Worth, 76119; Associate Lay Life and Work: E. K. Miles (1976), 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth, 76116; Methodist Men: (1976), J. L. "Whitey" Blackwell, 6613 Cahoba Drive., Fort Worth, 76135; Lay Speaking: Floren W. Mielke (1975), 6005 Wallen, Fort Worth, 76133; Stewardship and Finance: Charles A. Cox (1974), 2200 N.W. 23rd, Fort Worth, 76106.

**Temple District:** District Lay Leader: Glenn Johnson (1977), 601 W. Zenith, Temple, 76501; Associate Lay Life and Work: Dr. Robert Webb (1974), 201 Currie, Killeen, 76541; Methodist Men: Rabon Balch (1973), Box 417, Gatesville, 76528; Lay Speaking: Sam Fox (1973), Box 284, Georgetown, 78626; Lay Leadership Training (1972), Box 641, Bartlett, 76511; Lay Ministries: Rannel Graves (1977), Oglesby, 76571; Stewardship and Finance: Fred Green (1977), Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton, 76513; Stewardship: A. R. Geye (1976), Box 436, Gatesville, 76528; Finance: W. E. Dunn, (1977), 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541; Wills and Legacies: Welton House (1974), 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor, 76574.

**Waco District:** District Lay Leader: John P. Estes (1976), 3808 Castle, Waco, 76719; Associates: Charles Osborne (1977), Coolidge, 76635; Henry Klatt (1976), 5016 Meadow Wood, Waco, 76719; R. L. Hollis, (1976), 500 Topeka, Waco, 76710; Walter Kruse (1977), McGregor, 76657; Herman Focke (1977), Mexia, 76667; Glenn Bland, (1977), 9620 Jim Mark Circle, Waco, 76710; E. L. "Gene" Huddleston (1977), 1726 Rambler, Waco, 76710. Associate Lay Life and Work: Bill Curry (1976), 510 Wooded Crest, Waco, 76710; Methodist Men: Don McCauley (1977), 4112 James, Waco, 76711; Lay Speaking: Jim Summers (1976), 4620 Robinwood, Waco, 76708; Lay Leadership Training: E. H. Auvenshine (1975), 1103 N. 18-A, Waco, 76707; Lay Ministries: David Goodwin (1977), 2113 Collins, Waco, 76710; Stewardship and Finance: Jim Mathis (1977), 4832 Pecan Terrace, Waco, 76710; Wills and Legacies: R. Coke Mills (1977), 116 Lake Air East, Apt. 212, Waco, 76710.

**Waxahachie District:** District Director: Frank McCoy (1971), 303 Harbin, Waxahachie, 75165; Associates: Billy Colvin, (1970), 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119; Neal Crawford (1971), 206½ N. 13th, Corsicana, 75110; Bill Murchison, (1972) 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110; D. W. Springer, (1975), Box 182, Blooming Grove, 76626; E. A. "Mack" Strange, Jr., (1975), Box 88, Wortham, 76693; Rex Carpenter (1977), c/o Chamber of Commerce, Corsicana, 75110; Lynn Gray (1977), 1401 Hummingbird Dr., Hillsboro, 76645; Bobby Grantham (1977), Rt. 1, Eureka, 75123; Carl Worthington (1977), 113 Williams, Waxahachie, 75165. District Directors: Lay Life and Work: Elbert Prince (1977), 102 N. 28th, Corsicana, 75110; Stewardship and Finance: W. C. Bynum (1976), 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 75165; Methodist Men: Virgil Gibson (1975), 1213 Joly, Ennis, 75119; Secretary-Treasurer: James D. Ranton (1975), Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065.

#### BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 665.4)

**Chairman:** Jack Riley, Box 733, Cleburne, 76031

**Vice Chairman:** C. C. Sessions, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105

**Secretary:** Henry W. Radde, 2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth, 76106

**Treasurer:** Tony G. Campbell, Box 364, Alvarado, 76009

**Registrar:** Robt. W. Sanders, Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126

**Lay Preacher Registrar:** Don F. Renshaw, Jr., 6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133

**Clerical:** (1972) C. C. Sessions, Elden Traster, Jr., Jack Riley, Robt. L. Robertson, Henry W. Radde, Robert W. Sanders, John Ogden, Tony G. Campbell, Don F. Renshaw, Jr., James B. Ansley.

(1976) John H. Basham, Leon W. Baze, Jay L. Beavers, Wilson Canafax, Ernest O. DeWald, J. B. Holt, R. Terrell Nelson, Don M. Pike, L. Warren Olliff, John Earl Taylor, Lloyd Sansom.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1358)

**Chairman:** Richard E. Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104**Vice Chairman:** W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 13483, Ft. Worth, 76118**Secretary:** Charles Schneider, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102**Treasurer:** Ben H. Feemster, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) C. A. Mangham, Gaston Foote, J. Lester Davenport, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Richard E. Millsap, Weldon Haynes, Charles McDermott, Joe Davis, B. L. McCord, Geo. M. Matthews, J. R. Scott.

(1976) David Maldonado, Jr., Homer F. Pumphrey, Floyd A. Boulware, Joe D. Fagg, R. A. Brooks, Jr., Bob Evans, Walter G. Black, Paul W. Wiseman, Wallace J. Shelton, Ben H. Feemster, Edward H. Otwell, Cleon Flanagan, J. Harvey Raines, John P. McClatchy, Bailey Duncan, Ben Younger, Arthur Anderson, Lloyd Coker, V. E. Hankinson, E. C. Hewitt.

**Lay:** (1972) Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031; C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Ft. Worth, 76107; W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney, 76374; G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 403 Monroe, Arlington, 76010; Mrs. Ruth Morris Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Mrs. Winslaw Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple, 76501.

(1976) O. L. Stamey, 1011 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437; A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple, 76501; Oren Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville, 76401; Charles Schneider; Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707; Ethan S. Allen, Jr., 5545 Van-Netta Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112; Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie, 75165.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

(Elected for eight years — Par. 1380)

**Chairman:** Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567**Vice Chairman:** W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Ft. Worth, 76109**Secretary:** Eugene B. Robertson, P. O. Drawer M, Euless, 76039**Clerical:** (1972) Urban A. Schulze, W. N. Shirley, Norman Purvis.

(1976) Fred Adams, Eugene B. Robertson, Gene F. Allen, James Watson, H. H. Barnett, Sr., C. A. Sutton, Roy T. Bassett, J. W. Gill, Ernest D. Piott, J. D. F. Williams.

**Lay:** (1972) Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701; W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109; Wm. F. Robertson, 200 Revere Dr., Ft. Worth, 76134; J. D. Buckman, 1805 Martel, Ft. Worth, 76103; Charles Wilson, 316 E. University, Waxahachie, 75165.

(1976) J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn, Temple, 76501; Gattis Neely; Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells, 76067; Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, 76707, Charlie Wilson, 105 E. University, Waxahachie, 75165.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

(Elected in classes for terms of three years—Par. 1519)

**Clerical:** (1969) Richard E. Millsap



(1970) Roy Johnson

(1971) W. V. Bane

**Lay:** (1969) Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, 76710; Ernest E. Sanlers, **(Chairman)**, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth, 76109.

(1970) Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102; John Teeler Estes, Lorena, 76655;

(1971) Truman Roberts, Hamilton, 76531; Jack Sims, Corsicana Ave., Millsboro, 76645.

#### COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

Elected Quadrennially—Par. 666)

**Chairman:** Charles L. McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

**Vice Chairman:** John D. Hutcheson, Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043

**Secretary:** James P. Graves, Box 100, Saginaw, 76079

**Clerical:** (1972) S. Ross Grace, C. A. Mangham, A. J. Wormwood, Wesley Williams, Don Osada, Robert Davis.

(1976) Charles McClure, Richard A. Hunt, George Greebon, Kenneth Bass, D. Hutcheson, Dennis Camp, James P. Graves.

**Lay:** (1972) Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107

#### COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS & METHODIST INFORMATION

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1392)

**Chairman:** Jack Daniels, 1424 Summit, Ft. Worth, 76102

**Vice Chairman:** Jack Butler, Ft. Worth Star Telegram, Ft. Worth, 76102

**Secretary:** W. B. Slack, Jr., 403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010

**Clerical:** (1972) Maggart B. Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr.

(1976) Jack K. Daniels, B. F. Jackson, Jr.

**Lay:** (1972) Jack Butler;

(1976) Roy Eaton, 1504 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth, 76112; Rufus Higgs, Box 611, Stephenville, 76401.

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

(Elected for a term of three years—Par. 924)

**Chairman:** Glenn Bowman, Box 793, Winters, 79567

**Vice Chairman:** Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian, 76665

**Secretary:** Ernest Piott, 4625 Wichita, Ft. Worth, 76119

**Clerical:** (1969) J. L. Glaze, Glenn Bowman

(1971) Ernest Piott, James Johnson

**Lay:** (1972) Denzil Wright

(1970) Don Little, 918 Baron, Mexia, 76667; T. B. Wilson, Meridian, 76665

(1971) Jesse Gandy, S. J. Cook, 2014 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 898)

**Chairman:** H. Brown Loyd, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103

**Vice Chairman:** Gordon Dennis, Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76115

**Secretary:** N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110

**Conference Treasurer:** (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109.

**Clerical:** (1972) N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Dowd;

(1976) H. Brown Loyd, Gordon Dennis, H. F. Meier, Jr.

**Lay:** (1972) Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham, 76046; Gordon Griffin, Jr., 2402 Eleventh St., Brownwood, 76801; L. N. Wilemon, 719 Rivercrest Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109.

(1976) Dr. Robert Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Ft. Worth, 76118; Donald Eastland, Box 304, Hillsboro, 76645; Carl Barrett, 7208 Fish Pond Road, Waco, 76710.

#### COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1387)

**Chairman:** Robt. Haynes, 707 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664

**Vice-Chairman:** C. C. Schultz, 6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth, 76119

**Secretary:** Mrs. Charles Johnson, Emhouse, 75110

**Clerical:** (1972) Peyton Goodman, C. C. Schultz, Frank Williams, Robt. Haynes, Wesley Howard, Jr.

(1976) James Waller, Bennie McBryde, Roy Bassett, Dennis Camp, Roy Rollin, Homer Pumphrey.

**Lay:** (1972) Mrs. Charles Johnson

(1976) Robt. Clark, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102

#### COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

(Appointed quadrennially by the Bishop)

**District Superintendent:** Bruce Weaver

**Ministries:** Sidney Roberts, Ernest D. Piott

**Chairman, Board of the Ministry:** Jack Riley

**Chaplain, Harris Hospital:** James Ansley

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

(Elected Quadrennially—Conference Rule 19)

**Chairman:** J. W. Gill, Box 86, Lorena, 76655**Vice Chairman:** Hubert Taylor, Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642**Secretary:** Aston Pollard, Box 194, Newcastle, 76372**Clerical:** (1972) J. R. Scott, Tony Campbell, J. W. Gill, Hubert Taylor, Alton Ferrill.

(1976) Burt Gillis, Aston Pollard, Hubert Cain, Ellis Holden.

**COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1411)

**Chairman:** Robert W. Sanders, Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126.**Vice Chairman:** James B. Ansley, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104.**Secretary:** G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1500 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington, 76010**Clerical:** (1972) Gordon Dennis, Kester Hearn, Bennie C. McBryde, J. D. F. Williams.

(1976) J. Don Hazlewood, Ed H. Otwell, Robert Sanders, James B. Ansley.

**Lay:** (1972) G. Alfred Brown, Jr.

(1976) Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058.

**COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1391)

**Chairman:** J. W. Sprinkle, Box 965, Temple, 76501.**Vice Chairman:** Richard P. Lord, 416 College, Arlington, 76010.**Secretary:** Homer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth, 76109.**Clerical:** (1972) J. W. Sprinkle, Bruce Weaver, W. M. Greenwaldt, Gaston Foote, B. Thomas Tribble, Sam Mohundro.

(1976) Ira Gallaway, Morgan Garrett, Maggart B. Howell, John Rentfro, Richard P. Lord, Homer Kluck.

**Lay:** (1972) Paul Marble, 5101 Lyle, Waco, 76710; Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender Lane, Arlington, 76010.

(1976) Rex Carpenter, Greenbrier Apt. #107, Corsicana, 75110; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102; Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

(Ex-officio: Conference Secretary and Secretary Board of Pensions—Conf. Rule 21)

**Conference Secretary:** J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109.**Secretary of Board of Pensions:** Eugene B. Robertson, Box M, Euless, 76039.

**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

**Clerical:** (1972) Cleon Flonogon, Richard Freeman(1976) John W. Ford (**Chairman**)**Lay:** (1972) Morton Gause Ware, 1215 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, 76104; Billy Colvin, Ennis, 75119.

(1976) Wm. R. Anderson, 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne, 76031.

**COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER**

(See Par. 667)

**Chairman:** N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050**Vice Chairman:** William H. Miller, 1504 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington, 76010**Secretary:** Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicono, 75110**Clerical:** (1972) Henry Radde

(1976) Jock Riley, James Ellison

**Lay:** (1972) Charles Schneider, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102; Wm. H. Miller, 1504 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington, 76010; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine, 76051.

(1976) N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050; Mrs. Ruth Morris; Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102.

**ANNUAL COMMITTEES**

(Elected annually; serve from the end of one conference session until the end of the next)

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION**

(Nominated by the Bishop—Par. 1740)

**Principals:** James H. Campbell, Guy E. Perdue, D. L. McCree, John Dowd, Plez Todd.**Reserves:** Wilson Conofax, John Williams, Homer Pumphrey, Leroy Brown, Poul Wiseman.**COMMITTEE ON COURTESY****Chairman:** Carl J. Mehoffey, Box 214, Weatherford, 76086**Members:** Carl J. Mehaffy, Jr., John Ogden, Joy Beovers**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES****Chairman:** Urban A. Schulze, Box 3189, Waco, 76707**Members:** Urban A. Schulze, Kester Heorn, Charles Rice

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**

**Chairman:** James H. Ellison, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76116

**Members:** James H. Ellison, Jack Payne, Roy Bassett

**INSTITUTIONAL****TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION**

<b>District</b>	<b>Representative</b>
Brownwood .....	Truman R. Roberts, Hamiltan, 76531
Cisco .....	William B. Wright, Cisco, 76437
Cleburne .....	W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, 76031
Fort Worth East .....	L. T. Martin, 4299 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth, 76103
Fort Worth West .....	Raleigh Francis, 3843 S. Hills Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109
Temple .....	Ross Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th St., Temple, 76501
Waco .....	J. R. Milan, 76700
Waxahachie .....	Bill Schween, Ennis, 75119

**TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSEMBLY**

W. V. Bane, Box 773, Temple, 76501 (1972)

**TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP, INC.**

Harvey Raines (1969), Floyd E. Johnson (1971), Ross Greenwood, Temple, (1971), Truman Harlow, Brownwood (1970), Robert Briles (1969). Ex-officio: Chairman, Board of Education, Wallace E. Chappell; Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns, Wilson Canafax; Chairman of Camp Committee.

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR THE AGED**

**Trustees:** Robert W. Gladney, William S. Fisher, Bill Patterson, L. C. Young.

**TRUSTEES, METHODIST HOME**

**Directors:** Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth, 76109, L. S. Williams.

**Directors at Large:** J. C. DeShong, (1970), Dewitt Hicks, Box 58, Waco, 76701, (1970); Bryan Trammell (1971); Wilton Daniel (1970); Judge Tom Reavley, Austin (1970); Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701, Maggart B. Howell, Box 7116, Waco, 76710; Dr. R. C. Goens, Houston (1970)

**Commissioners:**

Brownwood .....	Ray Elliott, 1511 Second Ave., Brownwood, 76801; Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801
Cisco .....	D. L. McCree, 1000 Kintner, Graham, 76046; Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland, 76448

Cleburne .....	Dean Franklin, Box 287, Burleson, 76028; Les Lunberg, Box 607, Volley Mills, 76689
Ft. Worth East .....	W. J. Shelton, 326 N. Riverside Drive, Ft. Worth, 76111; Gilbert Y. Luke, 5217 Westview, Arlington, 76010
Ft. Worth West .....	Robert H. Briles, 9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth, 76108; O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace West, Ft. Worth, 76109
Temple .....	H. F. Meier, Jr., 508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541; Dr. Geo. Fowler, Bortlett, 76511
Waco .....	John M. Rentfro, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701; Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco, 76710
Waxahachie .....	H. Lively Brawn, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Grover James, Ferris, 75125

#### TRUSTEES, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Edward H. Otwell (1972), Jack Kyle Daniels (1972), Robert L. Robertson (1971), Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells, (1970), Charles L. Hearn, Cleburne (1970), G. W. French, (1970), James Compbell (1971), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1972); Warren Fuller, Euless (1970).

#### TRUSTEES, METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

**Trustees from our Conference:** (1971) Richard Millsop, D. L. McCree, Dr. Martho Chapman, Mrs. W. V. Bane.

**Trustees at Large:** (1969) Ted Richardson, Darrel Gray, Wayne McCleskey, F. B. Ford, Tolbert R. Thamas.

#### TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

**Chairman:** L. C. Young, Graham, 76046

**Vice Chairman:** O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, West, Ft. Worth, 76109.

**Secretary:** V. M. Monticue, 2324 Primrose, Ft. Warth, 76111.

**Treasurer:** W. R. Eanes, First National Bank, Georgetown, 78626.

**Clerical:** J. Lester Davenport, John M. Rentfro, L. Stanley Williams.

**Lay:** O. C. Armstrong, Fort Warth; Dr. Douglas Benald, Georgetown, Robert W. Gladney, Corsicana; C. T. James, Ferris.

**Ex-officio:** Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President of Conference W.S.C.S., Chairman of Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

#### TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL

W. V. Bane (1971), Sol Brochmon, Ft. Worth, (1971); Bruce Weaver, (1971); R. E. Cax, Jr., Ft. Worth, (1971); T. E. Graham, Ft. Warth, (1971);

I. C. Parker, Ft. Worth, (1971), Dr. Law Sone, Ft. Worth, (1971); Alvin Soniat, Ft. Worth, (1971); L. N. Wilemon, Ft. Worth (1971).

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1972), Jerry L. Brownlee, Fort Worth (1972), Rev. W. M. Greenwaldt, Brownwood (1972), Ted C. Peters, Fort Worth (1972), W. E. Boger, Cleburne (1972), Charles F. Dominy, Fort Worth (1972), Rev. N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1972), John M. Scott, Fort Worth (1972), D. O. Tomlin, Fort Worth (1972).

#### **TRUSTEES, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

C. C. Sessions (1972)

#### **TRUSTEES, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (METHODIST)**

Bruce Weaver, Box 156, Woxohochie, 75165.

#### **TRUSTEES, SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-students Representative) (1970); W. Grogan Lord, Georgetown (1970); H. Brown Loyd (1973); Bruce Weaver, (1971).

#### **TRUSTEES, TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE**

Ed L. Boker, Fort Worth (1969); Charlie Hillard, Ft. Worth (1969); O. C. Armstrong, Ft. Worth (1969); Goston Foote (1970); L. T. Mortin, Jr., Ft. Worth (1971); Raymond C. Gee, Ft. Worth (1971); Woyne Reynolds (1971); Galbraith McFadden Weaver, Ft. Worth (1970); R. E. Cox, Jr., Ft. Worth.

#### **THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**Directors:** (1970) William M. Greenwaldt, C. A. Blonton, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

(1971) Harold Eastland, Forrest Markward, H. B. Loyd

(1972) Richard E. Millsap, Oren Ellis, C. A. Mangham

#### **TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION**

**Trustees:** (1973) W. G. Lord, L. C. Young, Bruce Weaver

(1970) Roy J. Grogan, Craddock Ulmer, R. H. (Bob) McCreless

(1971) J. W. Sprinkle, Frank Bliss

(1972) Carl Barrett, Lynn B. Griffith

#### **DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION, INC.**

S. Wayne Reynolds, Floyd Boulware

#### **TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES**

**Delegates:** Sidney Roberts, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Ira Gallaway, Homer Kluck, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Willard Barr, Mrs. R. W. Bickham.

**Representatives to Program Divisions:** Education-Morgan Garrett; Church and Society-Michael Patison; Special Ministry—Wallace E. Chappell; Christian Unity—J. W. Sprinkle; CROP-CWS—Larry K. Sullivan.

### DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

(Elected Annually—Par. 1523)

**Brownwood:** The District Superintendent, Glenn C. Bowman, Guy E. Perdue, Warren Olliff, Richard Sharpe, K. A. Sparks, S. J. Coak.

**Cisco:** The District Superintendent, James N. Johnson, B. Thomas Tribble, W. C. Crawford, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Frank Deaton.

**Cleburne:** The District Superintendent, Arthur Anderson, Edward H. Otwell, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Tim Williams, Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., Vernon Fisher.

**Fort Worth East:** The District Superintendent, James Campbell, James Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., L. A. Ricketts, James N. Patterson, Jr., Victor Neel.

**Fort Worth West:** The District Superintendent, Gaston Foote, Clarence A. Sutton, Ben H. Feemster, John Brelsford, V. L. "Mike" Mahaney, Waldemar H. Sindt.

**Temple:** The District Superintendent, R. Terrell Nelson, W. V. Bane, Wallace E. Chappell, Glenn A. Johnson, Herbert Grath, Ollie Little.

**Waco:** The District Superintendent, Richard M. Freeman, Frank L. Turner, Jr., John Rentfro, Leon Bradshaw, Jr., W. A. Patterson, Carl McIntosh.

**Waxahachie:** The District Superintendent, G. W. French, Jr., H. Lively Brown, Jahn Dawd, Neal Crawford, Harold Eastland, C. A. Wilson.

### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

(Elected annually—Par. 665.17)

**Brownwood:** The District Superintendent, Ernest DeWald, Ray Elliott, Charles Rice, Guy E. Perdue, Harvey Rains. Board Representative: Warren Olliff.

**Cisco:** The District Superintendent, Jahn Earl Taylor, J. Lester Davenport, Floyd A. Boulware, D. L. McCree, Bab Evans. Board representative: Jay Beavers.

**Cleburne:** The District Superintendent, Jack Riley, Tim Russell, James W. Darnell, Jr., Robert V. Lindsey. Board representative: Tany Campbell.

**Fort Worth East:** The District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions, W. J. Shelton, Michael Patisan, Jack Payne, Gaither Day. Board representative: Don Pike.

**Fort Worth West:** The District Superintendent, Hamer R. Kluck, James B. Ansley, Ernest D. Piatt, Hiram Johnson, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Board representative: Robert W. Sanders.

**Temple:** The District Superintendent, W. L. Milner, Roy Bassett, W. V. Bane, Kester M. Hearn, Wm. G. Whitaker. Board Representative: R. Terrell Nelson.

**Waco:** The District Superintendent, John H. Basham, J. W. Sellers, J. W. Gill, Dan Hazlewaad, W. S. Fisher. Board representative: John C. Ogden.

**Waxahachie:** The District Superintendent, Wm. H. Horick, Samuel E. Mohundro, Lean Baze, Bruce Baker, Paul W. Wiseman. Board representative: Lloyd Samsan.



## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

\* Indicates member registered attendance.

### RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
*Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146, Lubbock, 79410
*Baker, S. A.	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
*Barnes, D.L.	203 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
*Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 1, Box 172, Godley, 76044
Baulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645
*Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710
Briggs, Roy E.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, 75110
*Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010
*Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth, 76103
*Brown, Otis	909 Rodgers, Graham, 76046
*Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas, 75205
Burton, T. H.	205 N. Smyth, Mart, 76664
*Buttrill, C. M.	c/o C. H. Cole, Jr., Box 342, McGregor, 76657
Call, R. W.	Box 147, Whitney, 76692
*Cantrell, P. E.	4021 $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Avenue D., Brownwood, 76801
Christopher, Paul	c/o Bob Christopher, 1738 First National Bank Bldg., Dallas, 75202
*Cale, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor, 76657
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock, 79410
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 5, Winters, 79567
Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield, 76036
*Dunson, Wallace N.	2209 N. 49th, Waco, 76701
*Flynn, W. A.	3862 Farris Court, Fort Worth, 76133
Franklin, A. W.	Cedar Oaks Home, Graham, 76046
*Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626
*Gordon, E. R.	5707 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt St., Dublin, 76446
*Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103
*Harrell, W. E.	1810 S. 7th, Waco, 76706
Hays, J. M.	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton, 76634
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco, 76707
Hoesch, H. C.	1222 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie, 75165
Hulme, A. G.	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth, 76118
*Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth, 76111
*Jones, Claude P.	4750 Norma, Apt. 115, Fort Worth, 76103
*Langston, Roy A.	Box 57, Gatesville, 76528
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 Westvale, Fort Worth, 76116
McCaughey, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield, 76063
Miller, A. J.	2713 W. Avenue Z, Temple, 76501
*Morton, J. E.	703 S. Ave. M., Clifton, 76634
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman, 76834
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco, 76708
*Oglesby, Jackson C.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
Olson, Lloyd H.	24 North Fifth St., San Jose, Calif. 95112
Pace, J. C.	Box 216, Thornton, 76687
*Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103
*Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachtree Lane, Arlington, 76010
*Parter, Rayban W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Fort Worth, 76109
Potæet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834
*Price, R. Henry	Rt. 4, Waxahachie, 75165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 76109
*Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
*Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801
Salyer, O. B.	8335 Starkland Avenue, Canoga Park, Calif. 91304
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
*Sisserson, C. H.	6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
*Slayden, Milton	1400 Bryon Dr., Bedford, 76021
*Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood, Fort Worth, 76116
Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving, 75060

Name	Address
*Smith, W. F. ....	1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705
Smoot, J. D. ....	Box 427, Comanche, 76442
Son, Thad E. ....	1514 Carolina, Amarillo, 79105
*Standlee, A. G. ....	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
Stanford, E. R. ....	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031
Stephens, Oran ....	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75225
Sterck, Thomas ....	4309 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth, 76109
Suddath, Frank K. ....	2521 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth, 76110
*Thrash, Floyd W. ....	5180 Heldring Dr., E., Apt. 154, Fort Worth, 76132
*Turner, Frank L., Sr. ....	3401 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
*Utley, Paul W. ....	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas, 75228
Vanderpool, LaRue ....	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105
Wallace, R. T. ....	Box 634, Belton, 76513
*Ward, W. W. ....	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107
*Whitefield, J. W. ....	Box 1122, Arlington, 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A. ....	604 Albert, Winters, 79567
Wilkins, C. E. ....	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936
*Williams, Horace W. ....	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
Williams, Walter E. ....	815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667
*Wooten, C. D. ....	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne, 76031

#### RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Name	Address
Bartos, Frank .....	105 N. 20th St., Waco, 76702
*Fisher, F. T. ....	911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 75165
Siler, George F. ....	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557

#### SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS

Name	Address
Radde, Leonard .....	Rt. 1, Meridian, 76665

#### EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Appointment	Address
*Abel, James .....	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First, Associate
*Adams, Fred F. ....	Box 301, Grapevine, 76051	Grapevine
*Allen, Gene F. ....	288 Bermuda, Waco, 76705	Waco, Lakeview (Elm Matt)
*Allen, Walter M. ....	Box 417, Gatesville, 76528	Chaplain, Texas Youth Council
*Anderson, Arthur .....	Box 309, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
*Ashley, James G. ....	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital
*Bailey, J. Morris .....	2016 Homan, Waco, 76707	Disability Leave
*Baker, C. Bruce .....	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065	Midlothian
*Bane, W. V. ....	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple, First
*Barcus, V. Cyrus .....	1302 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Waco, Herring Avenue
*Barnett, H. H., Sr. ....	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642	Groesbeck
*Basham, John H. ....	1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708	Waco, Trinity
*Bass, Kenneth E. ....	Box 158, Strawn, 76475	Strawn (Brad)
*Bassett, Roy T. ....	Box 197, Troy, 76579	Troy (Eddy)
*Boze, Leon W. ....	601 Brown, Waxahachie, 75160	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
*Beavers, Jay L. ....	Box 535, Rising Star, 76471	Rising Star
*Bennett, Wallace J. ....	6654 Marshall, Ft. Hood, 76544	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Bettis, Joseph D. ....	Box 5934, University, Ala. 35401	Prof., Univ. of Alabama
*Black, Walter G. ....	Box 299, Italy, 76651	Italy (Avalon)
*Boatman, Kenneth L. ....	Box 38, Florence, 76527	Florence (Jarrell)
*Boulware, Floyd A. ....	Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, First
*Bowman, Glenn C. ....	Box 703, Winters, 79567	Winters, (Crews, Wingate)
*Briles, Robert H. ....	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth, 76108	Ft. Worth, Wesley
*Brooks, R. A., Jr. ....	Box 366, Santa Anna, 76878	Santa Anna Parish
*Brooks, Tommy C. ....	Box 334, Meridian, 76665	Meridian (Walnut Springs)
*Browers, Bill E. ....	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic Associate
*Brawn, Leroy .....	602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, 11th Avenue, (Pleasant Grove)
*Brawn, H. Lively .....	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First
*Burton, Raymond M. ....	800 W. Maddox, Ft. Worth, 76104	Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions

Name	Appointment	Address
*Camp, C. Dennis	908 S. Second St., Killeen, 76541	Killeen, St. Andrew, Harker Heights
*Campbell, James H.	530 Elm St., Hurst, 76043	Hurst, First
*Campbell, Tony G.	Box 364, Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado (Cohill)
*Canafax, Wilson	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns
*Chamness, Gene	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth, 76114	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
*Choppell, Wallace E.	Box 210, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
*Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown, 78626	Dean, Southwestern University
*Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 32, Polo Pinto, 76072	Palo Pinto (Grafod)
*Cox, Homer S.	1820 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Trinity
*Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, 76401	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers and Dublin, Laurel Street-Greens Creek
*Crawford, W. C.	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains, (Burkett)
Crowley, Weldon S.	University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif., 95204	Prof. Un. of Pacific
*Cronk, A. L.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, Tenth Street
*Daniels, Jack Kyle	1424 Summit, Ft. Worth, 76102	Executive Director, All Church Home for Children
*Darnell, Jay	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Coups Memorial Parish
*Davenport, J. Lester	Box 305, Olney, 76374	Olney
Davis, Joe S.	Box 127, Gorman, 76454	Gorman (Desdemona)
*Day Gaither L.	Box 8101, Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	106 Berkley, West Newton, Mass., 02165	Prof. Boston University, School of Theology
*Dennis, Gordon	Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
*Dewald, Ernest O.	Box 386, Hamilton, 76531	Hamilton (Lamkin)
*Dowd, John	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First
*Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Box 612, Whitney, 76692	Whitney (Coon Creek)
*Duncan, A. Bailey	1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, First (Thrall)
*Elliott, Ray	1511 Second Avenue, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central
*Ellis, Cecil M.	Box 485, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, First
*Ellison, James H.	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
*Evans, Bob	806 Avenue H, Cisco, 76437	Cisco, First
*Fagg, Joe D.	Box 4149, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
*Feemster, Ben H.	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
*Ferrell, Gilbert	800 W. Maddox, Ft. Worth, 76104	Exec. Secy., Metropolitan Bd. of Missions and Dir. Urban Planning.
*Ferrill, Alton W.	Box 268, Crowley, 76036	Crowley
*Finley, James L.	304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, Line Street (Malone)
*Fisher, Nolon M.	3200 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth, 76117	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
*Fisher, W. S.	Box 28, Mexia, 76667	Mexia
*Flanogan, Cleon	412 W. 9th, Clifton, 76634	Clifton (Cayote)
*Foote, Goston	800 W. Fifth Street, Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First
*Ford, John Wesley	2929 Forest Drive, Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, Handley
Francis, John Ed	10-8 Minami Aoyama, 6-chome, Minato-Ku, Japan	Missionary — Japan
*Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson, 76028	Burleson
*French, G. W., Jr.	505 W. Morvin, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, First
Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco, First
*Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry St., Ft. Worth, 76110	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial, Associate
*Galloway, Ira	5105 Ederville Rd., Ft. Worth, 76112	D.S., Ft. Worth East District
*Garrett, Morgan	Box 171, Cleburne, 76031	D.S. Cleburne District
*Gill, J. W.	Box 86, Lorena, 76656	Lorena (Mooreville)
*Gillis, Burt M.	Box 254, Azle, 76020	Azle
*Glaze, J. L.	Box 141, Bangs, 76823	Banas Parish
*Glazener, Elmer	4028 Calmant, Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, Grace
*Goodman, Peyton	Box 4117, Waco, 76705	Waco, Sparks Memorial (China Springs)
*Grace, S. Ross	Box 136, Evant, 76525	Evant Parish
*Graves, James P.	Box 100, Saginaw, 76079	Saginaw (Dido)
*Greebon, George M.	Box 237, Ferris, 75125	Ferris (Trumbull)
*Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 1665, Brownwood, 76801	D. S. Brownwood District
*Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 1045, Riesel, 76682	Riesel (Meier Settlement)
*Harper, John	500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657	McGregor

Name	Appointment	Address
*Haynes, John	707 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664	Mart (Ben Hur)
*Haynes, Weldon	311 University, Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, St. John
*Hazlewood, J. Don	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco, 76711	Waco, Service Memorial
*Hearn, Kester M.	1805 S. 37th St., Temple, 76501	Temple, St. Paul
*Hewitt, E. C.	Box 246, Dawson, 76639	Dawson (Penelope)
Hinkle, John L., Jr.	Box 363, Osceola, 76674	Student, East Texas State University
*Hitt, H. Don	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth, 76117	Ft. Worth, Asbury
*Hodges, J. W.	Box 46, Gordon, 76453	Gordon (Santo)
*Holden, Ellis, Jr.	211 N. W. Second, Kerens, 75144	Kerens
Hollowell, Howard H.	3817 Ligustrum, Abilene, 79605	Disability Leave
*Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas, 75225	Asso. Dean, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.
*Hopkins, James A., Jr.	Box 444, Little River, 76554	Little River-Holland
*Horick, Wm. H.	119 S. 30th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Central (Rice)
*Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Box 235, Frost, 76641	Frost Parish
*Howell, Maggart G.	Box 7116, Waco, 76710	D. S., Waco District
*Humphrey, Roland Q.	Box 7, Hewitt, 76643	Hewitt
*Hunt, Richard A.	Dept. Psychology, S.M.U. Dallas, 75222	Asso. Prof., S.M.U.
*Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043	Glen Rose (Margan)
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn., 37202	Exec. Dir., Communications Gen. Bd. of Education-D.S., Cisca District
*Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 309, Cisco, 75437	D.S., Cisca District
*Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 40200, Ft. Worth, 76140	Everman
*Johnson, James N.	Box 429, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge, St. Paul Parish
*Johnson, Roy F.	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Englewood
*Kelley, Leonard D.	4449 Gumwood, Great Falls, Mt., 59401	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*Kluck, Homer R.	2824 W. Lowdon, Ft. Worth, 76109	Campus Minister, T. C. U.
*Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry St. Ft. Worth, 76110	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial
*Lane, James W.	5721 Shipp, Watauga, 76248	Watauga
*Layne, Len	Box 588, Eastland, 76448	Eastland Parish
*Leach, E. Frank	1400 E. Seminary Drive Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
*Lindsay, Robert V.	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish
*Lord, Richard P.	416 College, Arlington, 76010	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington
*Loyd, H. Brown	3900 Meadowbrook Drive Ft. Worth, 76103	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
*Lukert, John M.	1703 Signet, Euless, 76039	Euless, William C. Martin (Calleyville)
*Mangham, C. A.	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, St. Paul
*Marney, Benjamin B.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)
*Marrs, Kent D.	508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541	Killeen, First, Associate
*Matthews, George M.	Box 154, Oglesby, 76571	Oglesby (Flat)
*McAfee, Chas. J.	3532 Colcord, Waco, 76707	Waco, Brookview (Speegleview)
*McBryde, Bennie C.	Box 306, Coolidge, 76635	Coolidge (Tehuacana)
*McClatchy, John P.	720 Bedford Ct., W., Hurst, 76035	Hurst, St. Paul
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	838 Combat Support, Forbes AFB, Kansas, 66620	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*McClure, Charles L.	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401	Campus Minister, Tarleton College and Bluff Dale
*McCord, B. L.	109 W. Billingsley, Waco, 76706	Waco, Aldersgate (Perry)
*McCown, A. B.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First (Associate)
*McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham, 76046	Graham, First
*McDermott, Charles J.	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	Bartlett (Granger)
*McKee, John K.	Box 205, Belton, 76513	Belton
*Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	Box 214, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, First Parish
*Meier, H. F., Jr.	508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541	Killeen, First
*Messer, Robert E.	Box 127, Moodv., 76557	Moodv (Moody Leon)
*Millsap, Richard E.	1527 Linscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104	Ft. Worth, Central
*Milner, W. L.	Box 3536, Temple, 76501	Temple, Seventh Street
*Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 552, Corsicana, 75110	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College and Eureka
*Monroe, David E.	Sencord Lane, M.O.I., Washingtonville, N. Y., 10992	Camp LaGuardia, Chaplain
Moore, Jack R.	2333 Robin Hood Dr. Grand Prairie, 75050	Asso. Prof., Bishop College
*Nelson, R. Terrell	311 E. University, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, St. John (Northside)
*Nevil, William R.	Box 126, Aledo, 76008	Aledo (Annetta)
*Ogden, John	101 Sharon Drive, Waco, 76710	Woodwav, First
*Olliff, Warren	Box 173, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill)

Name	Appointment	Address
*Osada, Donald F.	504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446	Dublin, First
*Orwell, Edward H.	Box 114, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, First
*Owens, Richard R.	2417 Carolina Dr., Waco, 76710	Prof., Baylor University
*Parmer, Quay	1904 Nottingham Ft. Worth, 76112	Conference Evangelist
*Patison, Michael	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
*Patteson, Billy Mack	1410 Clay Ave., Waco, 76706	Inner City Ministry, Waco
*Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First
*Perdue, Guy E.	Box 852, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, First
*Peppers, James L.	Box 67, Blooming Grove, 76626	Blooming Grove (Dresden)
*Pike, Don M.	Box 141, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Trinity
*Pioff, Ernest D.	4625 Wichita Ave. Ft. Worth, 76119	Ft. Worth, Wichita Avenue
Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple, 76501	Disability Leave
*Pollard, John Aston	Box 194, Newcastle, 76372	Newcastle (Crestview)
*Poore, Elwood Spencer	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth, 76103	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook (Associate)
*Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
*Purvis, Norman	Box 288, Smithfield, 76080	Smithfield
*Radde, Henry W.	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill (Calvary)
*Raines, J. Harvey	Box 88, Comanche, 76442	Comanche
Reed, Cecil D.	703 N. Murco Dr. Mineral Wells, 76067	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Renshaw, Don F., Jr.	6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133	Ft. Worth, Wedgwood
*Rentfro, John M.	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue
*Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 486, Georgetown, 78626	Exec. Director, Wesleyan Hames, Inc.
*Reynolds, W. T.	Box 99, Hico, 76457	Hico Parish
*Rice, Charles T.	1400 N. McCart Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, Oak Dale (Morgan Mill)
*Richmand, Robert W.	Box 24, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville, First (Purmela)
*Riley, Jack	Box 733, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
*Roberts, Sidney	1910 Main, Dallas, 75201	Area Executive Secretary
*Robertson, Eugene B.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Euless, First
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Religion, McMaster U. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Prof., McMaster Univ.
*Robertson, Robert L.	1910 Main, Dallas, 75201	Dir. Public Relations
Robins, Paul L.	6100 AB Gp., Box 16 APO San Francisco, 96274	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Ragers, L. Randall	Box 7, USNTC FPO N. Y., 09544	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Rollin, Ray Y.	Box 8186, Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, St. Matthew
*Rush, Julian B.	c/a University of Denver Denver, Colorado	Student, University of Denver
*Russell, Timothy A.	Box 435, Grandview, 76050	Grandview (Watts Chapel)
Sanders, Ed. Parish	McMaster Univ. Hamilton Ontario, Canada	Prof., McMaster University
*Sanders, James A., Jr.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff, Asso.
Sanders, Lloyd	510 Church, Dublin, 76446	Disability Leave
*Sanders, Robert W.	Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126	Ft. Worth, Benbrook (Bethel)
*Sansom, Lloyd	Box 205, Wortham, 76693	Wortham (Kirvin) (Richland)
*Schultz, C. C.	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth, 76119	Ft. Worth, Forest Hill
*Schulze, Urban A.	Box 3189 Waco, 76707	Waco, St. John
*Scott, J. R.	Box 126, Bedford, 76021	Bedford
*Scott, Knox O.	2871 Wolker Dr., San Diego Calif., 92123	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Sechrist, Richard L.	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Director of Youth Ministries
*Sellers, J. W.	2308 Baylor, Waco, 76706	Waco, Asbury-St. Luke
*Sessions, C. C.	1310 Callard, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Palytechnic
*Shelley, J. Charles	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Edworth
*Shelton, W. J.	326 N. Riverside Dr. Ft. Worth, 76111	Ft. Worth, Riverside
*Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth, 76111	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
*Shuler, James E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
*Slock, Wm. B., Jr.	403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
*Sluder, Edis R.	Box 414, Mansfield, 76063	Mansfield
*Spalding, Michael E.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118	Richland Hills, Associate
*Spinn, Richard	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate
*Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 965, Temple, 76501	D.S., Temple District
Stiles, B. J.	1816 Jefferson Pl. N.W. Washington, D. C., 20036	Sabbatical Leave
Stone, R. Frank	2501 Powell, Gatesville, 76501	Disability Leave
*Sullivan, Lorry K.	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple, First, Associate
*Sutton, C. A.	4200 Comp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights

Name	Address	Appointment
Swain, Karl L.	4756 Air Base Gp. (ADC) Tyndall AFB, Fla., 32401	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*Taylor, John Earl	419 W. Walker Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge, First
*Taylor, Strader	6401 Azle, Ft. Worth, 76135	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
*Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 591, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial
*Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 508, Graham, 76046	Graham, Salem
*Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 13483, Ft. Worth, 76118	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial
*Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403 Campos, Estado do Rio de Janerio, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
*Todd, Plez	Box 525, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger, (Bethel, Norton)
*Traster, Elden, Jr.	2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
*Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 155, Ranger, 76470	Ranger (Olden)
*Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 7204, Waco, 76710	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
*VanZile, Larry	Box 266, Springtown, 76082	Springtown (Paalville)
*Waller, James W.	Box 342, Hubbard, 76648	Hubbard (Mt. Calm)
*Watson, James		Sabbatical Leave
*Weathers, Bobby F.	607 E. Rass, DeLeon, 76444	DeLeon Parish
*Weaver, Bruce	Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165	D.S., Waxahachie District
Weaver, Jerry A.	HHC 168th Engr. Battalion Combat Army, APO 96289 San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Welsh, Don H.	3 Saratoga Dr., Clarksville Tenn. 37050	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Whitaker, W. G.	1823 Maple Ave., Waco, 76707	Temple, Grace
Whittle, Charles D.	1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203	General Board of Evangelism
*Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 5118, Waco, 76708	Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville)
*Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109	Conference Secretary- Treasur
Williams, John H.	1800 Randol Mill Rd. Arlington, 76010	Arlington, St. Stephen
*Williams, L. S.	6308 Greenway Rd. Ft. Worth, 76116	D. S., Ft. Worth District
*Williams, Stanley C.	Box 6425, Waco, 76706	Campus Minister, Baylor Univ. and Wesley Chapel
*Williams, Wesley W.	3512 Wasley Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College
*Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 673, Hillsbara, 76645	Hillsbara, First
Warley, Joe D.	HHC, 7th Engineer Battalion Fort Carson, Colorado, 80913	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Wormwood, A. J.	1609 S. Cancho, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, Trinity
*Wright, Denzil G.	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth, 76134	Ft. Worth, St. Mark
*Younger, Ben B.	1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Chaplain, Methodist Home
Zellers, Lawrence A.	66 Comb. SPT GP (CH) APO New York, 09194	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force

### DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Address	Appointment
*Beckwith, Josephine	970 E. Humbalt, Ft. Worth, 76104	Exec. Dir., Bethlehem Community Center
*Morton, Beulah	3600 N. Crump, Ft. Worth, 76106	Program Director, Wesley Community Center
*Wright, Mrs. Nan H.	Box 762, Winters, 79567	Church-Community Worker

### PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Bullack, Clifton V.	3412 Mountcastle Dr. Ft. Worth, 76119	Ft. Worth, Eastwood Ministry
*Busby, Jack	Box 95, Maypearl, 76074	Maypearl-Venus
*Davison, Claude	1300 Austin Avenue Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue Associate
*Fitzgerald, Gary	Box 367, West, 76691	West (Leroy)
*Fitzgerald, Wm. F.	1820 School Rd., Carrollton, 75006	Student, Perkins
Henderson, Dayle	Rt. 3, Box 90, Weatherford, 76086	Brack-Dennis-Lipan
*Herrington, Rallo J.	Box 756, Crawford, 76638	Crawford (Compton)
Hull, Robert O.	3714 Granada, Dallas, 75205	Parole Officer, State Bd. of Pardon and Parole, State of Texas
*Hunt, C. Dale	Box 25, Red Oak, 75154	Red Oak

Name	Address	Appointment
*Jenkins, Richard W., Jr.	Box 146, Kennedale, 76060	Kennedale
Johnson, Frank H.	Candler School of Theology, Emory Un., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Student, Candler
*Kelley, Donald C.	303 Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 75222	Abbott Parish
*Martin, M. Wm. II	305 Smith Hall, S.M.U. Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*McClendon, J. G.	Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689	Valley Mills (Mosheim)
McDonald, Bruce	c/o Asbury College Wilmore, Kentucky 40390	Student, Asbury
Murray, Henry D., III	Box 676, Augusta, Ga., 30309	Student, Candler
Myers, David E.	800 W. Fifth Street, Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First, Associate
Ozmer, Harvel L.	1351 Oxford Rd. NE Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Student, Conder
Penna, Richard G.	Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154	Ovilla
Rider, Dale W.	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First, Associate
*Rone, Richard Paul	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Couts Memorial Parish, Associate
Shambeck, Louis John	P. O. Box 206, Prosper, 75078	Student, Perkins
*Simmons, James L.	Box 123, Itasca, 76055	Itasca
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Stovall, Michael L.	2201 E. Park Row Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate, Associate
*Tyson, G. E.	Box 808, South Lake, 76051	White's Chapel
Young, Michael	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth, 76107	Arlington Heights, Associate
*Whittington, V. R.	Box 340, Keller, 76248	Keller

#### RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Avenue Mineral Wells, 76067	Holder's Chapel, Millsap
*Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Boulevard Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Johnson Memorial

#### LAY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Armstrong, Billy K.	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152	Palmer (Bristol)
*Blongett, E. F.	Box 8, Milford, 76670	Milford
Bunn, Sidney F.	Box 216, Round Rock, 78664	Round Rock-Hutto
*Clendenin, Patrick	505 E. 12th, Cisco, 76437	Cisco, Wesley Parish
*Cooper, Joe	Box 148, Holland, 76534	Rogers
*Creppon, Garrett C.	Box 713, Zephyr, 76890	Zephyr-Sidney
*Davis, Jerden	Box 696, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)
Easley, B. R.	Gatesville, 76528	Ireland-Levita
*Goss, J. Allen	Box 213, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, Walter B. Rider Parish
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Box 13, Haslett, 76052	Haslett
*Holmes, Barry	Box 146, Grapevine, 76051	Minter's Chapel
*Johnson, Dan	210 Garner Rd. Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland)
*Jones, Glen	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish, Associate
*Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538	Jonesboro Parish
Lanier, John E.	Box 601, Temple, 76501	Thornton
*McCune, James	Rt. 5, Box 273, Waco, 76705	Wesley Chapel
*McDaniels, John	Box 376, Joshua, 76058	Joshua
McGown, Lamar	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661	Prairie Hill
*McManus, Ronnie	2208 San Francisco, Dallas, 75228	Silver Creek
*Reaves, Leray	Box 117, Godley, 76044	Godley (Cresson)
Seipp, G. M.	Box 1116, Blanket	Blanket-May
*Shanks, Larry	Rt. 1, Chatfield, 75105	Chatfield-Barry
*Smith, J. Herbert	Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065	Sardis (Britton)
Taylor, Donald W.	Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683	Blum-Rio Visto
*Vereen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227-A, Ft. Worth 76108	Covington-Osceola
Vigus, Frank	Rt. 5, Waco, 76705	Aquilla, Lebanonn
Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528	Bethel
*Wells, David	Box 206, Loving, 76062	Loving-Jean
*Whisenant, Joe	Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165	Bethel (Forrester)
*Wicker, Shaun	208 W. Ave. I, Nolanville, 76559	Nolanville
*Wilson, Wm. Hugh	Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401	Huckabay Parish
*Yant, Dale	Box 698, Iredell, 76649	Iredell-Cranfills Gap

## LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which are served by more than one minister are entitled to as many lay members as there are ministers. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2) and the alternate lay members follow.

\* Indicates lay members registered attendance.

### EX-OFFICIO LAY MEMBERS (with vote)

Office	Name and Address
Conference Lay Leader .....	*Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112
President, Conference Women's Society of Christian Service .....	*Mrs. W. V. Bone, 2020 N. 15th, Temple, 76501

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ballinger .....	*Hugo Volgelsang, Ballinger, 76821 Francis Perry, Ballinger, 76821
Bethel .....	Mrs. Coleman Harwell, 401 Braad, Ballinger, 76821
Norton .....	Mrs. Milton Shelburne, Norton, 76865
Bangs .....	*T. M. Young, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View .....	Carl Harris, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823
Cleveland .....	Mrs. Dick Baugh, Rt. Santa Anna, 76878
Trickham .....	Mrs. Wiley McClatchy, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823 Mrs. Grady McIver, Rt., Santa Anna, 76878
Blanket .....	Frank Switzer, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432 Mrs. Frank Switzer, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
May .....	*Mrs. Ann Kelton, Rt. 1, May, 76857 Mrs. Grace Glenn, May, 76857
Bluff Dale .....	*Mrs. Aline Deaver, Bluff Dale, 76433 Mrs. Charles McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401
Brownwood, Central .....	Otis Walls, 205 Grandview, Brownwood, 76801 *Howard Carmichael, 205 Yale, Brownwood, 76801
First .....	*J. Edward Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood, 76801 *Richard Sharpe, 101 Parkview Terrace, Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial .....	*Darden Stacks, 112 Bluffview, Brownwood, 76801
Mullin .....	Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801 Mrs. D. B. Albridge, Democrat Star Rt., Comanche, 76442
Coleman, First .....	Mrs. Vesto McCormick, Mullin, 76864 Maynard Gaines, Coleman, 76834 *John Dix, Coleman, 76834
Navice .....	W. D. Atkins, Coleman, 76834 Mrs. Maurine Burroughs, Navice, 79538 Mrs. Leona Wilson, Navice, 79538
Trinity .....	*P. R. Price, 1716 Concho, Coleman, 76834 Robert Thwing, 217 W. 9th, Coleman, 76834
Gouldbusk .....	Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk, 76845 Mrs. Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk, 76845
Voss .....	Bob Turner, 214 E. 8th, Coleman, 76834 Henry Byrom, Valera, 76854
Glen Cove .....	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove, 76843
Comanche .....	*Mouselle O'Brien, Comanche, 76442 O. B. Phillips, Democrat Star Rt., Comanche, 76442
Gustine .....	O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455
Dublin .....	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 705 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446 Mrs. Weldon McCleskey, Rt. 4, Dublin, 76446 *Helen H. Croft
Proctar .....	Mrs. Kathleen Eads, Hasse, 76457
Laurel Street .....	*R. A. Hancock, Rt. 7, Dublin, 76444
Green's Creek .....	O. W. Kendall, Rt. 4, Dublin, 76444
Hamilton .....	*Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531 Bob Riley, Box 87, Hamilton, 76531



Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Lamkin .....	*Mrs. Mark Sills, Lamkin, 76531
Santa Anna .....	Mrs. Harmon Kemp, Lamkin, 76531 *Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood .....	*Miss Elsie Lee Harper, Santa Anna, 76878 Mrs. W. D. Rehm, Rockwood, 76873
Valera .....	Mrs. Sam Estes, Rockwood, 76873 Mrs. Curtiss McMeans, Valera, 76884
Talpa .....	Mrs. W. T. Nixon, Valera, 76884 James Thompson, Talpa, 76882
Stephenville, First .....	D. H. Grounds, Talpa, 76882 *Oren Ellis, 544 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
Pleasant Hill .....	S. J. Cook, 3014 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
Oak Dale .....	Mrs. W. D. Dowell, 1135 Swan, Stephenville, 76401 Mrs. Brooks Carpenter, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan Mill .....	Mrs. Robert Carter *Craddock Ulmer, Rt. 2, Box 187, Stephenville, 76401
Winters .....	Mrs. Hoyt Cantrell *Gattis Neely, Winters, 79567
Zephyr .....	F. R. Anderson, Winters, 79567 S. C. Guthrie, c/o Guthrie Oil Co., Fort Worth Hwy., Brownwood, 76801
Sidney .....	Mrs. S. C. Guthrie, c/o Guthrie Oil Co., Fort Worth Hwy., Brownwood, 76801 Walter Rice, Sidney, 76474 Mrs. Walter Rice, Sidney, 76474

### CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Breckenridge, First .....	*Blake Johnson, Sr., Box 549, Breckenridge, 76024 R. O. Caldwell, 206 S. Harding, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul .....	J. W. Brannan, Box 628, Breckenridge, 76024 John P. Stewart, Ivan Star Rt., Breckenridge, 760244
Caddo .....	Ross McMeen, Caddo, 76029 W. Sutphen, Caddo, 76029
Eolian .....	Ben B. McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464 John Loving, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464
Murray .....	Bill Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046
Cisco, First .....	S. H. Nance, 900 Avenue H., Cisco, 76437 *R. W. Merket, 1203 W. 8th, Cisco, 76437
Putnam .....	I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469 Pierce Shackelford, Putnam, 76469
Wesley .....	Mrs. Elmer Berry, Rt. 2, Cisco, 76437 Mrs. Mildred Speegle, 1009 W. 11, Cisco, 76437
Gunsight .....	Mrs. Paul Wagley, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024 S. D. Broyles, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024
Scranton .....	Mrs. Viola Gattis, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437 Howard Ingram, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437
Cross Plains .....	Mrs. C. M. Garrett, Rt. 1, Cross Plains, 76443 *Jack Watkins
Burkett .....	C. M. Garrett, Rt. 1, Cross Plains, 76443 Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett, 76828
DeLeon .....	Mrs. Jack DeBusk, Rt. 1, Burkett, 76828 James B. Asmus, 600 Ross, DeLeon, 76444
Downing .....	*Bobby Schman Mrs. James B. Asmus, 600 Ross, DeLeon, 76444
Morton Chapel .....	W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland .....	Mrs. Sidney Bruton, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444 Mrs. Joseph A. Scott, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Carbon .....	*Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448 Charles P. Marshall, 1313 S. Seaman, Eastland, 76448
Gordon (Santo) .....	*Jimmy Hughes, Carbon, 76435 Glenn Justice, Carbon, 76435
Gorman .....	*Mrs. C. B. Long, Gordon, 76453 Mrs. Effie Nola Shooks, Gordon, 76453
Desdemona .....	Charlie Garrett, Gorman, 76454 *Mrs. Charlie Duran, Gorman, 76454
Graham, Crestview .....	Mrs. Theo Barker, Desdemona, 76445 Mrs. H. E. Parks, Desdemona, 76445
First .....	Mrs. J. C. Ownby, 1112 Young St., Graham, 76046 Mrs. M. O. Underwood, Box 72, South Bend, 76081 Norman, Stoball, Jr., 1318 Indiana, Graham, 76046
	*Donald Holman, 831 Plum, Graham, 76046 E. S. Graham, Jr., 719 Third, Graham, 76046

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Salem .....	*Mrs. J. D. Burke, 817 Austine Rd., Graham, 76046 J. D. Nicklas, 912 Oak, Graham, 76046
Tonk Valley .....	Mrs. Medlin Chaate, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046
Huckabay-Hannibal .....	*Mrs. Ethel Lagan, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Lingleville .....	Mrs. Bernice Stewart, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Loving .....	Narman Jones, Rt. 1, Loving, 76374
Jean .....	*Mrs. Cordia Rushing, Rt. 3, Olney, 76374
Mineral Wells, Central .....	*Mrs. Irene Davis, Rt. 3, Olney, 76374 B. H. Gilstrap, 805 NE 4th, Mineral Wells, 76067 *Max Hinkle, 2103 SE 21, Mineral Wells, 76067 Penix Pilgrim, 609 SE 17, Mineral Wells, 76067
Brazos .....	Wade Stell, Rt. 1, Santo, 76472 Mrs. R. C. Crawford, Brazas, 76434
First .....	*Cecil Pemberton, 101 NE 1st, Mineral Wells, 76067 Billy Hall, Mineral Wells, 76707
Newcastle .....	*Mrs. Thelma Whitley, Newcastle, 76372 Mrs. W. P. Burch, Sr., Newcastle, 76372
Olney .....	*Carl Ramsey, 501 North Grand, Olney, 76374 W. C. Wilson, Jr., 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto .....	Mrs. J. N. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto, 76072 Mrs. J. M. Hall, Palo Pinto, 76072
Grafard .....	*Mrs. Henry Sikes, Grafard, 76045 Mrs. E. Vanlandingham, Grafard, 76045
Ranger .....	*J. A. Bates, Box 138, Ranger, 76470 Charles Arnett, 115 Walnut, Ranger, 76470
Olden .....	Mrs. Trcvis Hilliard, Olden, 76466 Mrs. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 155, Ranger, 76470
Strawn .....	Mrs. Mackie Walker, Strawn, 76475 *Mrs. J. A. Milling, Strawn, 76475 J. E. Slemmons, Star Rt., Strawn, 76475
Brad .....	Guy Robinsan, Strawn, 76475

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Alvarado .....	*Mrs. Otis Percifield, Alvarado, 76009 Thomas Carl Seale, Box 611, Alvarado, 76009
Cahill .....	*Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009
Blum-Ria Vista .....	Mrs. Sam Eckstine, Rt. 1, Blum, 76627 Mrs. Vinton Daggett, Rio Vista, 76683
Brack-Dennis .....	Mrs. Harold Dawling, D. S. R., Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. John LaRue, Rt. 2, Lipan, 76462
Burleson .....	*E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 Dian St., Burleson, 76028 Marris Huckabee, 228 Jayalien, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne, First .....	*Karl Madsen, 620 Bellvue Cleburne, 76031 Berry Taylor, 1302 West Henderson, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark .....	*Charles L. Hearn, 1901 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 Charles Martin, 1226 Briarwood, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul .....	Mrs. Lea Powell, 910 S. Wilhite, Cleburne, 76031 *Mrs. Morris Bryon, 307 Warren, Cleburne, 76031
Wesley Memorial .....	*W. H. Moeller, 220 Huran, Cleburne, 76031 Frank Ward, 202 Huran, Cleburne, 76031
Kapperl .....	*Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671 Homer Crauch, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671
Clifton .....	*Mrs. Tom Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton, 76634 W. W. McLennan, Rt. 1, Clifton, 76634
Cayate .....	Mrs. Jack McMillan, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689 *Mrs. Bryan Richards, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Covington-Osceola .....	*Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Rt. 1, Covington, 76636 Mrs. Douglas Allisan, Covington, 76636
Glen Rose .....	Mrs. Cecil Parker, Glen Rose, 76043 *H. M. Sego, Glen Rose, 76043
Morgan .....	Mrs. Lee McCullough, Morgan, 76671 Mrs. Annie McNeely, Morgan, 76671
Godley-Cresson .....	Hubert Smith, Cresson, 76035 J. B. Fields, Godley, 76049
Granbury - .....	*Mrs. Laveine Fuller, Box 31, Granbury, 76048 Lester McAlister, Box 458, Granbury, 76048 Randy Randolph, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Acton .....	Wayne Arnold, Talar, 76476
Talar .....	Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Temple Hall .....	
Grandview - .....	*N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050 Jake Bennett, Box 6, Grandview, 76050 J. S. Gatlin, 604 Madison, Cleburne, 76031
Watts .....	John Happer, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Hico - .....	*Marvin Marshall, Box 356, Hico, 76457
Carlton .....	Royal Huckabee, Box 102, Carlton, 764436
Clairette .....	*Mrs. W. W. Herd, Rt. 3, Cleburne, 76031
Holders-Millsap .....	Houston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico, 76457
Iredell - .....	*Mrs. H. H. Dye, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066
Cranfills Gap .....	Mrs. Zelma K. Tierce, Millsap, 76066
Itasca .....	Ralph Bradley, Iredell, 76649
Joshua .....	Mrs. Joyce Yant, Iredell, 76649
Lipan-Rock Church .....	*Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Meridian- .....	Mrs. Hubert Vietrel, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Walnut Springs .....	*F. W. Powers, Jr., Rt. 1, Itasca, 76055
Poolville-Knob .....	Miss Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca, 76055
Silver Creek .....	*V. A. Weir, Rt. 1, Box 584, Burleson, 76128
Springtown .....	*Mrs. R. W. Caldwell, Box 367, Joshua, 76058
Valley Mills .....	Silas Slimp, Lipan, 76462
Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland) .....	R. B. Carraway, Tolar, 76476
Couts Memorial - .....	*Jesse Gandy, Meridian, 76665
Bethel .....	*Mrs. Theo Rundell, Walnut Springs, 76690
Bethesda .....	Mrs. Don Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76067
First .....	Mrs. Wallace Maberry, Rt. 1, Box 666, Boyd, 76023
Whitney, King Memorial .....	Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086
	Mrs. J. T. Tucker, Box 128, Weatherford, 76086
	*Aldon Huddleston, Rt. 2, Springtown, 76082
	Mrs. Guy Crow, Box 73, Springtown, 76082
	*Leonard Walker, Valley Mills, 76689
	*E. B. McDonald, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689
	Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills, 76689
	*E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066
	*Roy J. Grogan, 204 W. Ridge, Weatherford, 76086
	J. C. Nichols, 215 E. Josephine, Weatherford, 76086
	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford, 76086
	Mrs. Vaughan Smith, Sr., Rt. 1, Garner, 76042
	Mac Coalson, Rt. 1, Garner, 76042
	W. W. Smith, 514 W. Lee, Weatherford, 76086
	Bob White, Wit Funeral Home, Weatherford, 76086
	*J. B. Banks, Drawer B., Weatherford, 76086
	*Mrs. E. A. Brooks, Rt. 1, Clifton, 76634

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Arlington, Aldersgate .....	*Gay Turney, 104 Woods Drive, Arlington, 76010
Epworth .....	Ray Tetens, 1200 W. Tucker, Arlington, 76010
First .....	*William B. McCrady, 1703 England Rd., Arlington, 76011
Good Shepherd .....	Mrs. Kenneth Craighead, 516 Biggs, Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen .....	*Tom W. Foster, 1712 Dickerson Dr., Arlington, 76010
Trinity .....	*Charles W. Young, 1106 Lynda Lane, Arlington, 76010
Bedford .....	*John Boggs, 1405 Sugar Mill Ct., Arlington, 76010
Eules, First .....	C. G. Brock, 3717 S. Center, Arlington, 76010
Wm. C. Martin .....	*Dwight Hovis, 1512 Wilshire, Arlington, 76010
Colleyville .....	Richard Jahn, 1706 Foster, Arlington, 76010
Fort Worth, Asbury .....	*Mrs. Robert Lynn, 1821 West Second, Arlington, 76010
Davis Memorial .....	Z. L. Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 169 A 1, Bedford, 76021
Eastern Hills .....	Mrs. Walter Sweney, 1109 Valley View Dr., Hurst, 76053
Englewood .....	*Mrs. Robert Goodlet, 213 Yorkshire, Eules, 76039
Handley .....	Robert Nail, 407 Norman Drive, Eules, 76039
Meadowbrook .....	*Ray Wells, 1908 Northcliff Dr., Eules, 76039
	Pat Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Eules, 76039
	L. M. Lewis, Box 171, Colleyville, 76039
	Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Ft. Worth, 76118
	*L. S. Fisher, Sr., 2520 Weaver, Ft. Worth, 76117
	Elmo Wallis, 5817 Cynthia Circle, Ft. Worth, 76117
	*A. W. Crisp, 6744 Victoria, Ft. Worth, 76117
	Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane E., 76118
	*Bill Weir, 3421 Millet, Ft. Worth, 76105
	*Mrs. Edna Hunsaker, 1508 Oakland, Ft. Worth, 76103
	*Olen McCormack, 3709 N. Littlejohn, Ft. Worth, 76105
	J. F. Peppers, 3520 Strong, Ft. Worth, 76105
	*J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Ft. Worth, 76103
	Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gray Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112
	* (1) H. H. Carson, 1205 Parker, Ft. Worth, 76112
	(2) Earl Hunter, 2176 Greenhill Circle, Ft. Worth, 76112
	Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson, Ft. Worth, 76112
	James N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Ft. Worth, 76112

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Oakhurst .....	*B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth, 76111 Mrs. John Boyer, 3403 Beach, Ft. Worth, 76111
Polytechnic .....	*(1) Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110 *(2) L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth, 76103 Dr. Alice Wonders, 4412 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, 76103
Richland Hills .....	*Glenn Evans, 1737 Martel, Ft. Worth, 76103 *Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Ft. Worth, 76118 Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth, 76118
Riverside .....	*A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Ft. Worth, 76111 *Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Ft. Worth, 76117
St. Luke .....	*Otis Thomas, 2000 Elton Rd., Ft. Worth, 76117 *Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., 76117
St. Matthew .....	*J. H. Almond, 3517 Gordon, Ft. Worth, 76110
Grapevine .....	*Mrs. W. B. Burdine, Rt. 1, Box 291, Grapevine, 76051 *Mrs. Estill Yates, 416 W. Colledge, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst, First .....	*James C. Beard, 629 Circleview, Hurst, 76053 *David Hardy, 313 Pleasantview, Hurst, 76053
St. Paul .....	Boyd Carley, 729 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053
Keller .....	Tom R. Hirton, Rt. 1, Box 152, Keller, 76248 *J. F. Chander, Rt. 2, Box 120, Roanake, 76262 Willis Berry, Rt. 1, Box 274G, Keller, 76248
Kennedale .....	*Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale, 76060 Mrs. Joe McLellan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Ft. Worth, 76119
Mansfield .....	*Lloyd Green, Box 367, Mansfield, 76063 *Mrs. Ray Clack, Box 123, Mansfield, 76063
Minters Chapel .....	*Mrs. Robert M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 400-12, Ft. Worth, 76134 Mrs. Velma Hudgins, 1210 S. Pine, Grapevine, 76051
Smithfield .....	*Dick Lewis, Box 4, Smithfield, 76080 Guy Meacham, Rt. 1, Box 259, Smithfield, 76080
Watauga .....	James Cox, 5909 Clovis, Watauga, 76248 *Mrs. Paul M. Crowder, 5712 Shipp Dr., Watauga, 76248
Whites Chapel .....	Mrs. Allen Graham, 4536 Walthal, Ft. Worth, 76117 Mrs. Daris Hall, Rt. 3, Box 182, Grapevine, 76051 G. W. Hargadine, Rt. 3, Box 134, Grapevine, 76051

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo .....	Mrs. Larry Truscott, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008 *Mrs. A. C. Lasater, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
Annetta .....	Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008 Mrs. Kenneth Walker, Rt 1, Aledo, 76008
Azle .....	*Mrs. Ray Fisher, Azle, 76020 W. D. Black, Azle, 76020
Crowley .....	*Mrs. Joe Brown, Box 555, Crowley, 76036 Hugh Tims, Box 454, Crowley, 76036
Dido .....	Mrs. Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Ft. Worth, 76106
Everman .....	Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 383, Ft. Worth, 76134 *Mrs. D. K. Chambers, 102 Highland, Ter., Ft. Worth, 76134
Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights .....	Mrs. Frank Wright, 404 Pittman, Everman, 76140 *Mr. Claude Pemberton, 3921 Burchman, Ft. Worth, 76107 Leon Parkman, 3624 Norfolk, Ft. Worth, 76109
Benbraak .....	*Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, Ft. Worth, 76126 D. D. Scull, 1223 Benbrook Terrace, Ft. Worth, 76126
Bethel .....	*E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Ft. Worth, 76116 Mrs. Bruce Baker, 6928 Valhalla, Ft. Worth, 76116
Boulevard .....	*Mrs. G. H. Oxford, 1605 Circle Park, Ft. Worth, 76106 *Mrs. D. H. Black, 1229 Laguna, Ft. Worth, 76106
Calvary .....	Clifton C. Havens, 4920 Terrace Trail, Ft. Worth, 76106 Mrs. T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth, 76106
Carter Park .....	Rose Henson, 1311 Shadow Lane, Ft. Worth, 76117 *J. E. Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth, 76119 E. P. Fax, 4012 Sixth Avenue, Ft. Worth, 76110
Central .....	*R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Ft. Worth, 76110 J. K. Wilkes, 3109 College, Ft. Worth, 76109
Diamond Hill .....	*Baker G. Wood, 2000 Bluebird, Ft. Worth, 76111 Mrs. C. N. Hood, 3307 Runnels, Ft. Worth, 76106
Edge Park .....	Wade Hearn, 5512 Randell, Ft. Worth, 76134 *Bob Beckman, 5213 Lubbock, Fort Worth, 76134 *Jamie Bigby, 3309 Westfield, Ft. Worth, 76133

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
First .....	* (1) David Ashley, Sr., 603 Continental Nat'l. Bank, Ft. Worth, 76102 (2) Dr. Joe L. Bussey, 3109 Overton Park E., Ft. Worth, 76109 (3) Earnest Sanders, Continental Bank Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102 O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace West, Ft. Worth, 76109 Ed L. Baker, Sr., Box 828, Ft. Worth, 76101 Thomas C. Sturdivant, 5521 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133
Forrest Hill .....	* Mrs. Helen Jarred, 6505 Evonshire, Ft. Worth, 76119 * Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Ft. Worth, 76119
Grace .....	* W. W. Hill, 3731 Calmont, Ft. Worth, 76107 * E. R. Albritton, 4104 Birchman, Ft. Worth, 76107
Lake Worth .....	* C. Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake, Ft. Worth, 76135 * John L. Blackwell, 3917 Osage Avenue, Ft. Worth, 76135
Matthews Memorial .....	* (1) A. H. Keen, 3933 Weyburn Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109 (2) D. S. Watkins, 3209 Park Hill Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109
Ridglea .....	* C. J. Middletown, 8609 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, 76116 * Robert McCaig, 1813 Ems Road E., Ft. Worth, 76114
River Oaks .....	* Jack Farlow, Box 10026, Ft. Worth, 76114 * Ray Huyge, 312 Hassett, Ft. Worth, 76114
St. John .....	* Joe Boatman, 3824 Englewood, Ft. Worth, 76107 * J. Lloyd Hines, 3429 Hamilton, Ft. Worth, 76107
St. Mark .....	* J. Miller Waters, 2200 N. Tierney, Ft. Worth, 76112 * Tam Graham, Rt. 3, Box 201, Ft. Worth, 76115
St. Paul .....	* Mrs. Hazel Bradford, 5732 Winifred, Ft. Worth, 76133 * Mrs. Lou Nell Green, 1016 Gambrell, Ft. Worth, 76115
Trinity .....	* J. Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A1, Ft. Worth, 76135 * R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet Ct., Ft. Worth, 76114
Wedgwood .....	* James H. Keenon, 3816 Winifred Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133 * Mrs. Ray Releford, 4528 Rector, Ft. Worth, 76109
Wesley .....	* J. E. Breedlove, 701 Hallvale, Ft. Worth, 76108 * Mrs. John Waggoman, 2108 White Road, Ft. Worth, 76108
Westcliff .....	* Mrs. Frances Brown, Rt. 8, Box 680, Ft. Worth, 76108 * (1) Mr. Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth, 76109 * (2) Joe Wishcamper, 4937 Vega Court E., Ft. Worth, 76109 * Jud Cramer, 3600 Suffolk, Ft. Worth, 76109
Western Hills .....	* Paul W. Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109 * Mrs. Robert E. Petty, 4012 Marys Creek, Ft. Worth, 76116
Wichita Avenue .....	* Mrs. William R. Massey, 8279 Longford, Ft. Worth, 76116 * Mrs. V. W. Woodman, 2540 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth, 76119 * Mrs. Ira Burkhart, 4524 Trueland, Ft. Worth, 76119
Haslet .....	* Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052 * Mrs. Gladys Hays, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw .....	* E. F. Hofley, Saginaw, 76079 * William Anderson, Box 625, Saginaw, 76079

### TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett .....	* Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett, 76511
Granger .....	* Mrs. B. B. Brookshire, Granger, 76530 * Mrs. Hozel Pope Hammock, Box 35, Granger, 76530
Belton .....	* Mrs. Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings Rd., Belton, 76513
Bethel .....	* Mrs. Oddie Ebbeling, 500 Leslie, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace .....	* H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove, 76522
Pidcoke .....	* George Petterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville, Texas, 76528
Topsey .....	
Evant .....	* Vernon Mason, Evant, 76525
Beehouse .....	
Peori .....	
Florence .....	* Mr. Steve Oehler, Box 33A, Florence, 76527
Jarrell .....	* Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Box 376, Jarrell, 76537
Gatesville, First .....	* A. R. Geye, 119 N. 29th, Gatesville, Texas, 76528
Purmela .....	
Georgetown, First .....	* Sam Fox, Box 248, Georgetown, 78626
St. John .....	* Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown, 78626
Northside .....	* Kenneth "Bud" Jordan, Rt. 2, Georgetown, 78526
Ireland .....	* Earl Bolin, Ireland, 76536
Levita .....	* Mrs. Lila Moreland, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76538
Jonesboro .....	* Mrs. J. O. Hood, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Lanham .....	*Mrs. Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Janesboro, 76538
Turnersville .....	
Killeen, First .....	*Earl Massey, 707 Nalan, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrew .....	W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541
Harker Heights .....	Herb Davis, Rt. 1, Killeen, 76541
	P. O. Box 1062
Little River .....	George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501
Holland .....	*Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534
Moody .....	*C. C. Schultz, Moody, 76557
Maody-Leon .....	Robert Haas, Rt. 1, Maody, 76557
	*Hubert T. Kattner, 302 W. Victory, Temple, 76501
Nolanville .....	C. F. Wilkerson, Nolanville, 76559
	*Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Box 38, Nolanville, 76559
Denaville .....	L. O. Moore, Rt. 1, Temple, 76501
Bruceville .....	
Oglesby .....	Morris Owens, Oglesby, 76561
Flat .....	
Rogers .....	Tommy McNeil, Rogers, 76561
Round Rock .....	*Moody Mayfield, 106 E. Fannin, Round Rock, 78664
Hutto .....	
Salado .....	Don Berry, Rt. 1, Salado, 76571
Stockton Chapel .....	
Taylor, First .....	Lance Brown, Rt. 2, Box 225, Taylor, 76574
	*J. L. Reeves, 514 Sloan, Taylor, 76574
Thrall .....	Tommy Starnes, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street .....	Miss Irma Avrett, 811 W. 6th, Taylor, 76574
	*Franklin A. Blomquist, Box 69, Taylor, 76574
Beaukiss .....	Mr. B. J. Robinson, Rt. 1, Elgin, 78621
Lawrence Chapel .....	Mrs. Alfred Kesner, Rt. 1, Elgin, 78621
Temple, first .....	*Paul Walsler, Sr., 1102 N. 1st, Temple, 76501
Grace .....	*Fred T. Green, Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton, 76513
Seventh Street .....	W. E. Poteet, 2625 W. Avenue Q, Temple, 76501
	*J. W. Kelley, 312 E. Walker, Temple, 76501
St. Paul .....	*John B. Partin, 1410 N. Main, Temple, 76501
Troy .....	Miss Mary Lou Miller, Box 241, Troy, 76579
	*R. M. Holder, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
Eddy .....	

### WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla .....	Mrs. John P. Cox, Aquilla, 76622
	Alton Wilkerson, Aquilla, 76622
Lebanon .....	Mrs. Wanda Adams, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
	Mrs. Billy Poteet, Box 217, Aquilla, 76622
Coolidge .....	Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635
	*Mrs. W. M. Erickson, Box 11, Coolidge, 76635
	Myron Vinson, Coolidge, 76635
Prairie Hill .....	Billy Waldrop, Prairie Hill, 76678
	Mrs. Joe Hill, Box 65, Prairie Hill, 76678
Crawford .....	*Loy Fulp, Crawford, 76638
	Keith Lynch, Crawford, 76638
Compton .....	Mrs. Ruby Page, 1121 North 13th, Waco, 76707
	Mrs. Mary Lou Richardson, Crawford, 76638
Groesbeck .....	H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck, 76642
	Judge Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, 76642
Hewitt .....	*A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 12, Waco, 76706
	*A. L. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 570, Waco, 76706
Hubbard .....	P. H. Woodard, Hubbard, 76648
	*Mrs. Thomas O. Walker, Box 363, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm .....	Mrs. J. E. Profitt, Mt. Calm, 76673
	Florence Jones, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena .....	*Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena, 76655
	C. H. Ferrell, Lorena, 76655
Mooreville .....	L. M. Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632
	Mrs. Bernard Neuman, Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632
Mart .....	Brown Clonts, 1212 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
	*Dave M. Henry, Box 204 Mart, 76664
	Tanny McMillan, 219 N. Commerce, Mart, 76664
Ben Hur .....	Mrs. Lausie Curlee, 694 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
	Mrs. Lucille Patterson, Mart, 76664
McGregor .....	*Hoyle Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657
	Mrs. Hoyle Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Mexia .....	*Herman Focke, 300 N. Sherman, Mexia, 76686 Don Little, Tehuacana, 76686
Perry .....	Otto Grohowsky, 212 Bowie, Mart, Texas 76664 *A. D. Denke, Rt. 2, Box 188, Riesel, 76682 Paul Jund, Rt. 3, Mart, 76664
Riesel .....	*August, Walters, P. O. Box, Riesel, 76682 Mrs. August Walters, P. O. Box, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement .....	Melvin Courtade, P. O. Box 1053, Waco, 76703 *Miss Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Box 48, Riesel, 76682 Mrs. Melvin Courtade, P. O. Box 1053, Waco, 76703
Tehuacana .....	*Mrs. J. T. Baunds, Tehuacana, 76686 J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana, 76686
Thornton .....	Mrs. I. A. Walling, Box 51, Thornton, 76687 Mrs. Alice B. Kidd, Box 94 Thornton, 76687
Wesley Chapel Parish .....	Mrs. Rozelle Quillian, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705 Mrs. W. C. Furrer, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
West .....	Arthur Littleton, West, 76691 Mrs. G. W. Seat, West, 76691
Leroy .....	Mrs. W. H. Jones, Leroy, 76654 Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtel, 76624
Waco, Aldersgate .....	*H. B. Jungman, 2907 North 17th, Waco, 76708 Mrs. Robbie McGuffin, 2119 Sanger, Waco, 76707
Asbury .....	A. O. Renfrow, 1500 South 15th, Waco, 76706 *Clyde W. Gwin, Sr., 732 N. Old Robinson Rd., Waco, 76706 Lyman Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco, 76711
Austin Avenue .....	E. Baker Chapman, 5301 Lake Highlands, Waco, 76710 *C. W. (Bill) McDavid, 3115 Cumberland, Waco, 76707 Mrs. Carroll McReynolds, 3801 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76710
Braakview .....	*W. M. Baker, 919 N. 60th, Waco, 76710
Speegleville .....	*Al Williams, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Vaughn Corbin, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710
Cogdill Memorial .....	Lavin, Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco, 76710 *Charles A. Hays, 1716 Hilltop Dr., Waco, 76710 Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Drive, Waco, 76710
First .....	*John Neubauer, 2713 Ethel, Waco, 76707
Herring Avenue .....	*D. R. Blalock, 1537 Alexander, Waco, 76708 Mrs. Gladys Orgain, 2213 Parrott, Waco, 76707
Hillcrest .....	*Mrs. Harold Wallace, 3316 North 25th, Waco, 76708 Harold Wallace, 3316 North 25th, Waco, 76708
Basqueville .....	Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Basqueville, Waco, 76708 *Carlos Val Smith, Rt. 3, Box 193, Waco, 76708
Lakeview .....	*Mrs. L. C. Breedlove, Rt. 5 Box 593, Waco, 76705 B. K. Galbreath, 605 Ave. H., Waco, 76705
Elm Mott .....	*Mrs. Maude Szurgot, Elm Mott, 76640 T. H. Foster, Elm Mott, 76640
St. John .....	*Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707 Jim Hay, 1216 Rambler, Waco, 76710
St. Luke .....	D. P. Jumoer, 4700 Cedar Mt. Drive, Waco, 76708 Paul Zavadsky, 1920 Reuter, Waco, 76708
China Springs .....	Mrs. W. C. Talbert, China Springs, 76633
Service Memorial .....	*M. F. Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena, 76655 Jack Brown, 2720 Speight, Waco, 76711
Sparks Memorial .....	*Herman Buro, 1319 Lisa, Waco, 76705 Tom Huddleston, 532 Richland Drive, Waco, 76710
Christ Church .....	Mrs. Kenneth Bird, 3019 Orchard Lane, Waco, 76705 Mrs. James Newton
Trinity .....	*Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708 William S. Sessions, 2200 Gorman, Waco, 76707
Woodway .....	Milton Watkins, 900 Falcon Dr., Waco, 76710 Mrs. Milton Watkins, 900 Falcon Dr., Waco, 76710

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Abbott Parish .....	*Odis Gray, Abbott, 76621 Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum, 76631
Bethel (Forreston) .....	Mrs. J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165 Mrs. Ouida Rogers, Forreston, 76041
Blooming Grove (Dresden) .....	R. B. McCormick, Box 127, Blooming Grove, 76626 Mr. Sammie Saunders, Blooming Grove, 76626
Chatfield .....	*Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield, 75105 Mrs. L. P. Hodge, Rt. 1, Chatfield, 75105
Barry .....	Mr. H. R. Nicholson, Blooming Grove, 76626 Roy Massengale, Barry, 75102
Corsicana, Central .....	Ansel Brewer, 3361 W. 2nd, Corsicana, 75110 *F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12, Corsicana, 75110
Rice .....	Benney Spross, 1518 Cherry, Corsicana, 75110 John Clark, Rice, 75155
Eleventh Avenue .....	*Ernest I. Reynolds, Box 36, Rice, 75155 *J. M. Parrish, 2015 Enfield Dr., Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove .....	Lloyd K. Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana, 75110 A. L. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110
First .....	Mrs. Opal Elmore, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110 *W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110
Wesley .....	L. E. Morton, Box 999, Corsicana, 75110 *H. Milton Campbell, 309 N. 37th, Corsicana, 75110
Enhouse .....	R. W. Gladney, Corsicana, 75110 *Neal Crawford, 217 E. College, Corsicana, 75110
Dawson (Penelope) .....	John Slate, Rt. 4, Corsicana, 75110 Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
Ennis, First .....	Morris Pike, Route 2, Corsicana, 75110 *Leonard Tanner, Dawson, 76639
Walter B. Rider Parish .....	*Mrs. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope, 76676 *Mrs. O. H. Lumpkin, Ennis, 75119
Eureka .....	Bill Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119 *Calvin Collins, 609 West Milom, Ennis, 75119
Streetman .....	*Mrs. D. H. Thomas, Eureka, 75125 Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman, 75859
Ferris (Trumbull) .....	Mrs. H. C. Carroll, Streetman, 75859 *Fred Show, Ferris, 75125
Frost Parish .....	*Mrs. Fred Show, Ferris, 75125 *Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost, 76641
Hillsboro, First .....	Mrs. Earl Way, Frost, 76641 Hugh W. (Jack) Dobbs, Rt. 3, Hillsboro, 76645
Line Street .....	*Jim Showers, 906 Park Drive, Hillsboro, 76645 Bill Rabersan, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Malone .....	*Pat Cain, 809 Corsicana Highway, Hillsboro, 76656 Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malone, 76660
Italy .....	Mrs. Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660 Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Box 310, Italy, 76651
Avalon .....	Harold Tekell, Rt. 2, Italy, 76651 Mrs. Herbert Kirby, Avalon, 76623
Kerens .....	Kenneth Sessions, Kerens, 75144 Lyndale Congleton, Kerens, 75144
Maypearl .....	Mrs. T. B. Spain, Box 96, Maypearl, 76064 *Eddie Webb, Midlothian, 76065
Midlothian .....	L. A. Mills, Midlothian, 76065 *Mrs. Pat White, Venus, 76085
Venus .....	Mrs. Nelda Fredrick, Venus, 76085 Roy Loveless, Milford, 76670
Milford .....	C. O. Miller, Box 543, Milford, 76670 J. N. Smith, Rt. 2, Waxahachie, 75165
Ovilla .....	*Tom Bellamy, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154 V. A. Waddle, Rt. 2, DeSoto, 75115
Polmer (Bristol) .....	James E. Wester, Polmer, 75152 Mrs. Carol Armstrong, Palmer, 75152
Red Oak .....	*Raymond Sealy, Red Oak, 75154 Noel Dowdy, Red Oak, 75154
Sardis .....	*Mrs. George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie, 75165 *Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 2, Waxahachie, 75165
Britton .....	Harold Davis, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065 Mrs. Cullen McVeon, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights .....	*Mrs. J. A. Laffis, Jr., 427 Grand, Waxahachie, 75165 Mrs. T. O. Medlock, 502 W. Rass, Waxahachie, 75165
First .....	*W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 75165 Charley Wilson, 105 E. University, Waxahachie, 75165
Wortham .....	*Gaskill Moody, Wortham, 76693 *Watt Hendersan, Wortham, 76693
Kirvin .....	Mrs. O. A. Carter, Kirvin, 75848 *Mrs. Mary Giesler, Richland, 76681
Richland .....	



### III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

#### OPENING SESSION—MONDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 26, 1969

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, met in its One Hundred Fourth session (the sixtieth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the thirty-first since unification in 1939 and the second as The United Methodist Church) in the Sheraton-Texas Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas, at 3:00 P.M., Monday, May 26, 1969, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding.

Bishop Pope led the Conference in worship. The Hymn, "And are we yet alive" was sung, the Conference joined in the Affirmation of Faith through the words of the Apostles' Creed. Bishop Pope then led in prayer, closing with "The Lord's Prayer."

**Call to Order**—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order and called on J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, for directions on taking the roll.

**Roll Call and Organization of the Conference**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made nominations for the secretarial staff: Daily Proceedings—Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman; Roll—Nolan M. Fisher, Don M. Pike; Reports—John Dowd; Organization—H. F. Meier, Jr.; Disciplinary Questions—R. A. Brooks, Jr.; Press Representatives—William L. Hankla; Ministerial Service Records—Robert W. Sanders.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, nominated his statistical staff: Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Mangham, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, J. Harvey Raines and B. C. Dugger, Jr.

**Announcement**—J. D. F. Williams announced that copies of the **1969 Pending Reports** and **1968 Journals** are available to all persons present.

**Passage of Character**—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of Ministry, reported. He made a motion that the "passage of character" of all clerical members of the conference be approved. The motion carried.

**Greetings**—Bishop Pope read a telegram from John Ed Francis in Tokyo sending his greetings to the Conference. J. D. F. Williams read the names of others who sent greetings: Dr. Oran Stephens, E. L. Craig, Henry C. Hoesch. Bishop Pope acknowledged greetings from Chaplain Weaver from Vietnam. J. W. Sprinkle brought greetings from R. T. Wallace.

**Nominations**—J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented nominations of boards, committees and commissions. They were approved. (See Reports)

**Transfers In**—Bishop Pope presented persons who transferred in to the Central Texas Conference as follows: Richard Ray Owens, Elwood Spencer Poore and Richard C. Spinn.

**Transfers Out**—Bishop Pope read the names of those who transferred out of the Central Texas Conference to other conferences of The United Methodist Church. (See Reports)

**Board of the Ministry**—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, presented Report No. 1. It was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented by Don Renshaw and Robert W. Sanders. The following are recommended as Full-Time Lay Pastors: Frank Bartos, Dan Johnson, James Lambert, John Lanier, James McCune, John McDaniels, Leray Reeves, G. M. Seipp.

The following are recommended as Part-Time Lay Pastors: Henry Joe Cooper, Carl Gilkerson, Wesley Jones, J. D. Walsh, Jr., Jack Vereen, Dale Yont, Clyde Zellers. They were approved.

The following are recommended as Student Lay Pastors: E. F. Blancett, Garrett Creppon, Douglas M. Cummins, Ray Jerden DAVIS, Shelby Dawson, Billy Roy Easley, Allen Gass, Donald Griffin, Jae Wesley Heaton, Robert Wesley Halloway, Barry Lynn Halmes, Glen Janes, Ronnie McManus, Larry Shanks, J. Herbert Smith, Don Wesley Taylor, Jae Derrell Whisenant, Shoun Wicker, William Hugh Wilson, Joseph Patrick Clendenin. They were approved.

The following were recommended to be admitted as Probationary Members and to Deacon's Orders: Frank Henry Johnson, M. William Martin II, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Richard George Penna, Uriah Latt Stegman, Jr., Terry Michael Young, Vernon Rutledge Whittington. They were admitted and elected to Deacon's Orders.

The following were recommended to be admitted into Full Connection and to Elder's Orders: Kenneth Weldon Haynes, William Rondall Nevil, James Lee Peppers, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist. They were admitted and elected to Elder's Orders.

Bishop Pope received the members into Full Connection.

The following are recommended to be continued as Probationary Members: Clifton Vernice Bullack, Jack Powell Busby, Clem Dale Hunt, Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Curtis Donald Kelley, Henry Doyle Murray III, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Louis John Shambeck, Michael Lee Stovall, Gronville Eugene Tyson, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Owen Hull, James Lee Simmons, Claude Wayne Davison, Rollo Jerome Herrington, J. C. McClendon, Dale Wayne Rider. They were received.

The following are recommended to be discontinued as Probationary Members: John Maynard Chapman. It was ordered.

Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of Ministry, introduced Charles Neal, Chaplain of Southwestern University and Dean of the Texas Pastors School, who made an announcement concerning Texas Pastors' School.

**Special Recognition**—Bishop Pope asked that the Conference pause in brief moments of recognition and memory of Bruce Hornell who died tragically in an effort to save another person from drowning, and who would have been received into Full Connection as a member of the Conference at this session.

**Conference Entertainment**—J. W. Gill, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Program Council**—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented the report and then presented Sidney Roberts, Conference Program Director, who in turn presented the members of the Conference Staff.

Bishop Pope recognized Mr. N. P. Stephenson and spoke words of gratitude for the service he has rendered the Conference during the past four years as voluntary Director of Adult Work. He then presented Mr. Stephenson with a plaque in recognition of his service.

Maggart Howell then presented the various committee and department chairmen who presented various aspects of the work of the Program Council.

Morgan Gorrett reported as chairman of the Committee an Interpretation. He announced that the main report of his committee would be given as the Quadrennial Emphasis in the morning session tomorrow. He further announced

certain pilot projects which are being inaugurated across the conference. (See Reports)

Jack Daniels reported as Chairman of the Committee on Communications. He presented Spurgeon Dunnam as the new Editor-General Manager of The Texas Methodist.

Mr. Jack Butler, Editor of the **Fort Worth Star Telegram** was presented and he spoke to the Conference on the subject of mass media communication.

J. W. Sprinkle reported as Chairman of the Committee on Research and Planning. (See Reports)

Lewis Sommermeyer reported as Chairman of the Department on Children's Ministries. He presented a substitute report for the one printed on page 17 of the **Pending Reports**. (See Reports)

Julian Rush reported as Chairman of the Department on Youth Ministries. He moved the adoption of the report. (See Reports)

John McKee reported as Chairman of the Department of Adult Ministries. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Robert Young reported as Chairman of the Committee on Family Ministries. He presented James Campbell who reported on the Parsonage Family Life and Marriage Counseling Workshop held this Spring at Glen Lake.

Maggart Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented Sidney Roberts who called attention to some changes in the budget as printed in the **Pending Reports**, pages 6, 7, 8 and 9.

He then moved the approval of the report of the Program Council, with the changes and substitutions as noted, except for the report of the Fund For Reconciliation Program. It was approved. (See Reports)

**Resolution**—Maggart Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented the following motion: "(That) a committee to study the administrative structure of the Conference and Area be appointed by the Bishop in the light of the forthcoming merger with members of the West Texas Conference, and for efficiency and effectiveness, as well as economy. The committee shall be composed of three persons from our Conference. The West Texas Conference shall also be invited to appoint two representatives to work with the committee. The North Texas Conference is asked to join us in setting up a like committee for the same purposes. The committee of both conferences shall work jointly as far as possible. The Bishop shall be the chairman of the committee for both the Conference and the Area." The motion carried.

**Conference Treasurer**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, made a statement relative to the change in fiscal year to calendar year and called attention to the fact that the Conference Treasurer's Report and the Auditor's Report are printed in the **Pending Reports**. He moved the adoption of the reports. They were adopted. (See Reports)

**Visitors**—Bishop Pope presented Richard Freeman who is transferring into the Central Texas Conference. Bishop Pope then presented G. W. French, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, who in turn presented visitors to this session of the Conference.

**Announcements**—Various announcements were made about displays and meetings.

**Adjournment**—J. I. Patterson gave the benediction and the Conference adjourned at 5:00 p.m.

**SECOND SESSION—MONDAY EVENING, MAY 26, 1969**

**Worship Service**—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope led in the Memorial Service and the Service of Holy Communion. Hymn No. 455, "Crown Him With Many Crowns," was sung. J. D. F. Williams Conference Secretary, read the Roll of Honor, the names of the bishops of the church, wives and widows of bishops, and members of the Central Texas Conference and their wives or widows who passed away during the last Conference year. As each name was read a flower was placed in the memorial cross, by Mrs. David Ashley, President of the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Fort Worth West District.

Following the singing of the Hymn No. 536, "For All The Saints," the Scripture Lesson, Hebrews 11:13-16, was read by Goston Foote, Pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Then followed the Affirmation of Faith, No. 738, followed by the singing of the Doxology.

Bishop Pope presented the Conference preacher, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Dallas, who delivered the Memorial and Communion Sermon.

Following the sermon the offering was received. Bishop Pope announced the offering would be directed to the family of Reverend Bruce Hornell, who gave his life in an effort to rescue another during a recent flood.

The Offertory anthem, "The King's Highway," was sung by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Bishop Pope, assisted by Sidney Roberts, J. D. F. Williams, and Goston Foote and several ministers of the Conference, then administered the Sacrament of Holy Communion to the Congregation.

After all had communed, the congregation joined in the Prayer of Dedication and the singing of the closing Hymn No. 301, "All Praise To Our Redeeming Lord." The Benediction was given by Bishop Pope and the session was adjourned.

**THIRD SESSION—TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 27, 1969**

**Opening Worship**—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order and led in the singing of the hymn, "Amazing Grace." After the hymn was sung W. B. Slock, of the North Texas Conference, led in prayer. Bishop Pope read a portion of Scripture from the Sermon on the Mount, gave the devotional message and led the congregation in prayer.

**Minutes**—Edward Otwell, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes for both sessions on Monday, May 26, had been read and found in order. He moved they be approved. They were approved.

**Texas Methodist Foundation**—Bishop Pope presented Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, who spoke concerning the purpose and work of the Foundation. He then presented Ray Grogan who spoke in support of the Foundation.

**World Service and Finance**—H. Brown Loyd, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance presented the report. He noted changes concerning allocation of funds to Bethlehem Center, Wesley Community Center, both in Fort Worth, and the Lauro Edwards Community Center in Waco, for 1969.

He presented Report No. 1, noting appropriate changes concerning special days, namely the inclusion of The Fund For Reconciliation and T.A.N.E. He presented Report No. 2

He presented Report No. 3

He presented Report No. 4

He presented Report No. 5

A motion was made that the report as a whole be adopted. The motion was seconded. It was adopted. (See Reports)

H. Brown Loyd then presented Gordon Dennis, Chairman of the Sub-Committee to Study the Method of Apportionments, and he reported that the study was made and they recommended that the basis of apportionments to the churches continue to be made on the basis of the Pastor's salary. It was approved. (See Reports) The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

**Cokesbury**—Bishop Pope presented Mr. Ed Stolcup from Cokesbury in Dallas, who made an announcement concerning new books in the Cokesbury display. He then presented a check to Bishop Pope for the Central Texas Conference share of the allocation from The Methodist Publishing House, in the amount of \$12,247.29.

**Special Privilege**—Bishop Pope presented Francisco Goyton from the Lydia Patterson Institute, El Poso, who spoke to the Conference, bringing greetings from President Nenez and reported on the work of the Institute. Bishop Pope spoke encouraging words about Lydia Patterson Institute and urged whole-hearted support of this fine school.

**Special Privilege**—Bishop Pope spoke words of appreciation for the work of Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin and presented Bishop Martin who spoke to the Conference.

**Courtesies**—C. C. Sessions presented James Edwin Tims, missionary to Brazil, who spoke to the Conference. G. W. French presented visitors of the Conference.

**Announcements**—Announcements were made concerning various meetings of committees and groups.

**Special Privilege**—J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary of the Cabinet, asked approval for a Disability Committee composed of the following persons: J. W. Sprinkle, Cabinet Representative; Jock Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry; Henry Rodde, Secretary of the Board of the Ministry; Gottis Neely, Chairman of the Board of Pensions; and Eugene Robertson, Secretary of the Board of Pensions. It was approved. (See Reports)

J. W. Sprinkle announced that Reverend and Mrs. Roy A. Langston have recently celebrated their Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary and moved that the Conference Secretary send official greetings. It was so ordered.

**The Quadrennial Emphasis**—Morgan Gorrett, Chairman of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee, made introductory remarks about the presentation of the report. He noted some changes, additions, and deletions to the report as printed in the **Pending Reports**. (See Reports).

He presented Bruce Weaver who spoke to the report and presented the drama which portrayed the needs involved in the Fund For Reconciliation. The presentation consisted of a slide presentation and a drama produced and presented by the drama department of Texas Christian University.

Bruce Weaver then spoke regarding the mechanics of the handling of the Fund For Reconciliation and presented a supplement to the Quadrennial Emphasis Report as printed in the Pending Reports. (See Reports)

Morgan Garrett moved that the report and the program as presented be adopted. It was seconded. Bishop Pope added a word of approval and appreciation. The report was approved and the program adopted by a standing vote. (See Reports)

**Adjournment**—Bishop Pope announced the adjournment of the session at 12:10 P.M. and announced that the afternoon session would begin at 2:15 P.M. He then pronounced the Benediction.

#### FOURTH SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 27, 1969

**Call to Order**—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 2:15 p.m.

**Special Privilege**—Bishop Pope presented Charles Laing, Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, and he spoke to the conference regarding the Campus Ministry of the church.

Bishop Pope presented Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, Georgetown, who spoke words of greeting and appreciation for the support of the colleges by Central Texas Conference.

**Visitors**—Bishop Pope presented Sidney Roberts who presented three visitors to the Conference.

**Board of the Laity**—Morris Walker, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of the Board of The Laity. He presented Carl McIntosh, Director of Lay Life and Work, who made various nominations to the Board. (See Reports)

Morris Walker presented Ed Reichelt, Associate Conference Lay Leader, who made various nominations to the Board. (See Reports)

Dorman Dillon was presented and he reported on the work of United Methodist Men and the coming Methodist Men Conference at Purdue University.

Morris Walker announced Laymen's Rally at Glen Lake in August.

The report was approved. (See Reports)

**Women's Society**—Mrs. W. V. Bane, President of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, presented the report. She moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Christian Social Concerns**—Michael Patison, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, presented the report and those who would participate in the presentation of various areas of work.

He presented H. O. Whitehurst who spoke to the Conference announcing a Seminar to be held October 4-7, 1969 at the United Nations to study the work of The United Nations.

Robert Richmond presented the report of General Welfare and Alcohol Problems. He then presented Albert F. Tucker, Executive Director of TANE, who spoke to the Conference. Walter Allen, Chaplain of the State School at Gatesville, spoke to the Conference about his work and the work of the school.

Michael Patison moved the adoption of this section of the report. It was adopted.

Michael Patison, Chairman, mentioned Report No. 1 Majority Report and Report No. 1 Minority Report and moved that the report be presented as follows:

Bob Evans, ministerial member of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, to give the Minority Report and be given the opportunity to speak for ten minutes.

Dr. Nath Hudgins, lay member of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, gave the Majority Report and be given the opportunity to speak for ten minutes.

It was seconded and the procedure was approved.

Dr. Nath Hudgins then presented the Majority Report.

Bob Evans presented the Minority Report and moved that it be substituted for the Majority Report and became the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Eldon Mahon, Lay Delegate from Westcliff UMC, spoke in support of the Minority Report.

L. Stanley Williams, District Superintendent of Ft. Worth District West, spoke in favor of the Majority Report.

Morris Owens, Lay Delegate from Oglesby, spoke for the Minority Report.

Don Renshaw, Pastor of Wedgwood UMC, spoke for the Majority Report.

Bill McDavid, Lay Delegate from Waca, spoke for the Minority Report.

Gilbert Ferrell, Executive Director of Metrapalitan Board of Missions, spoke for the Majority Report.

Roy Grogan, Lay Delegate from Courts Memorial UMC, Weatherford, spoke for the Minority Report.

Clifton Bullock, Director of the Eastwood Center, Ft. Worth, spoke for the Majority Report.

Richard Milsap, Pastor of Central UMC, Ft. Worth, spoke for the Minority Report.

Arthur Cox, Pastor of Mansfield UMC, spoke for the Majority Report.

Ira Galloway, District Superintendent, Ft. Worth District East, spoke for the Minority Report.

Eldon Traster, Pastor Trinity UMC, Waco, moved the previous question. It was seconded and passed.

Michael Patison, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, gave the final rebuttal speech in support of the Majority Report.

Vote was called for the Minority Report.

The Minority Report prevailed and so became the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Michael Patison moved the adoption of the report as a whole as revised. It was seconded and approved. (See Reports)

**Pensions**—Gattis Neely, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, presented Eugene Robertson, Secretary of the Board, who presented the entire report. He nominated J. D. F. Williams and Charlie Wilson to serve as members of the board to fill unexpired terms. They were elected.

Eugene Robertson then called attention to certain changes in the Board's report as printed in **Pending Reports**. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Eugene Robertson moved that Mrs. Harmon Keelin be granted pension credit as called for by the report, such action requiring a 2/3 majority vote of the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed. It was so ordered.

The report as a whole was approved. (See Reports)

**Lay Workers**—N. P. Stephenson, Chairman of the Committee on the Lay Worker, presented the report with some additions and recommendations. He moved the adoption of the report and the acceptance of the recommendations. It was approved. (See Reports)

**Enlistment for Church Occupations**—Charles McClure, Chairman of the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations, presented the report. He presented Elden Traster, Chairman of the Vocational Intern Program, who presented some of the youth who are involved in the program. Charles McClure moved the adoption of the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

**Announcements**—Bishop Pope announced the evening service. He then presented G. W. French, Chairman of Courtesies, who presented visitors to the Conference. He also called the names of our military chaplains in attendance at the Conference.

Other announcements were made.

**Adjournment**—Bishop Pope announced adjournment at 4:25 p.m., and Henry Radde pronounced the benediction.

#### FIFTH SESSION—TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 27, 1969

**Worship Service**—The Evening Worship Service was held in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, at 7:30 P.M., Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Worship Leader. Hymn No. 1, "O Far A Thousand Tongues To Sing," was sung, followed by prayer led by Gaston Faote, Host Pastor.

The Anthem was presented by the Chancel Choir of Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, under the direction of Claude W. Davison.

Bishop Pope then conducted the Service of Consecration for Lay Workers. Those to be consecrated were presented to Bishop Pope by N. P. Stephenson, a member of the Conference Board of Education Staff. Those consecrated as Lay Workers were: William H. Miller, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Arlington; Rodney Haedge, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Carciana; John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth; Miss Iva Mae Holloway, Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

The Scripture, No. 651 in the Methodist Hymnal, was read in unison by the congregation, followed by the singing of The Gloria Patri.

The offering was received with the Chancel Choir of the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, singing the Offertory Anthem.

The Hymn No. 256, "Be Thou My Vision," was sung. Bishop Pope then presented the Conference Preacher, Dr. Robert E. Goadrich, Jr., Pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Dallas, who preached the sermon.

The closing Hymn No. 170, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," was sung and Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.



**SIXTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 28, 1969**

**Opening Worship**—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order and announced the Hymn No. 55, "Spirit of Faith, Came Down." W. V. Bane, Pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Temple, led in prayer. Bishop Pope read the Scripture from John 21 from the Phillip's Translation, gave the Devotional Message, closing with prayer.

**Announcement**—Sidney Roberts, Program Director for the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, spoke in appreciation of Bishop Pope's leadership.

He announced that the Sheraton-Texas Hotel has extended check-out time in the hotel rooms until 5:30 P.M. today (Wednesday).

Sidney Roberts made a motion that the Conference Secretary write a note of appreciation to the hotel management for the courtesies extended in the check-out time and for the free use of the Grand Ballroom. It was seconded and passed.

Bishop Pope asked that the members of the Conference join him in writing individual notes of appreciation for the courtesies extended by the hotel management, especially the without-cost use of the Grand Ballroom.

**Minutes**—Urban Schulze, Secretary of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes for the Tuesday afternoon and evening sessions had been read and were in order and moved their adoption. It was approved.

**Announcement**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made an announcement concerning the importance of registration. Attendees are not necessarily registered.

**Evangelism**—James Shuler, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented Raymond Burtan, Executive Secretary of Evangelism and Missions, and he presented Report No. 1. Then he presented Dan Hazlewood, Chairman of the Committee on Conference-wide Programs, who spoke to the report. Bobby Weathers, Chairman of the Committee on District Training and Programs, spoke to the report. Don Pike, Chairman of the Committee on New Approaches in Evangelism, spoke to the report. Raymond Burtan noted some corrections in the report as printed in the **Pending Reports**. He presented Report No. 2 and Report No. 3. He then presented Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, who spoke to the Conference. Raymond Burtan then moved the adoption of all three reports. They were adopted. (See Report)

**Special Privilege**—Bishop Pope presented Dr. L. L. Haynes, Pastor of the Saint Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth and member of the West Texas Annual Conference. The Conference welcomed him in anticipation of the forthcoming merger of the Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences. Dr. Haynes spoke to the Conference.

**Commission on Minimum Salary**—Glenn Bowman, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salary, presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report and spoke to it.

Gilbert Ferrell made a motion that that portion of the report beginning "We recommend to the Annual Conference etc." to the end of the report as printed in the **Pending Reports**, be tabled. The motion to table did not pass.

The previous question was called for. The vote was taken on the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Special Privilege**—G. W. French, Chairman of Courtesies, asked Carl Mehaffy to escort a special guest to the platform for recognition. He then presented Mrs.

W. Kenneth Pope, the First Lady of our Conference. Mrs. Pope spoke to the Conference.

**Education**—Wallace Chappell, Chairman of the Board of Education, presented the report of the Board of Education. He nominated several additional persons to serve on the Board of Education. (See Reports).

He presented the following persons who spoke to the report:

Jack Payne, Chairman of the Camp Committee, spoke to the report and presented Carroll and Ruby Gann, Superintendent of Glen Lake Camp, who spoke to the Conference.

G. W. French, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, spoke to the report, noting a correction in the report as printed in the **Pending Reports**. He then presented the Campus Ministers serving on the college campuses in the Conference. He asked that Hamer Kluck, Campus Minister at Texas Christian University, represent the group as spokesman to the Conference. He spoke of the life, work and purpose of the Wesley Foundation and Campus Ministry.

G. W. French presented Charles Musgrave, Director of The Texas Methodist College Association, who spoke to the report and offered words of appreciation to the Conference for its support of Texas Methodist Colleges.

Robert Lindsey, Chairman of the Committee on Certification, Curriculum, and General Church School Work, spoke to the report, noting certain corrections and additions to the report as printed in the **Pending Reports**. (See Reports)

Wallace Chappell moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was approved. (See Reports).

**Rules**—John Wesley Ford, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, presented the report in two sections. Report No. 1 was adapted. (See Reports). Report No. 2 was presented.

Rule No. 14 was approved. (See Reports) Rule 18, Paragraph 1 and Rule 18, Paragraph 3 were approved. (See Reports)

**Constitutional Amendments**—Bishop Pope presented the Proposed Constitutional Amendments as printed in the **Pending Reports**. A count vote was taken on each item. The record of the vote on each item was as follows:

No. 1.—263 For; None Against; None Abstaining.

No. 2.—270 For; None Against; None Abstaining.

No. 3.—283 For; None Against; None Abstaining.

No. 4.—278 For; 2 Against; 3 Abstaining.

**Special Privilege**—Bishop Pope presented Right Reverend William Paul Barnds, Suffragan Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Dallas, who spoke to the Conference.

**Mt. Sequoyah Board of Trustees**—W. V. Bane, member of the Mt. Sequoyah Board of Trustees, presented the report, indicating that Reverend N. Lee Cate is the new Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah and brought greetings from him.

**Board of the Ministry**—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, presented Eugene Robertsan, Chairman of the Joint Committee on Disability, who

made the report of the Committee. He moved its adoption. It was approved. (See Reports)

Jack Riley, presented Robert W. Sanders who presided at the completion of the report of the Board. He presented William Franklin Fitzgerald and Doyle Steven Henderson and recommended that they be admitted as Probationary Members of the Conference and be elected to Deacon's Orders. They were approved and elected. (See Reports)

Jack Riley presented Wilson Canafax, member of the Board of the Ministry, who presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The Committee recommended that the Conference membership of the following men be terminated by voluntary location: Charles Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Tommie Duncan, Edwin Sooter. It was approved.

The Committee recommended that the membership of Clark Lennard be terminated by withdrawal. It was approved.

The Committee recommended the following be granted Sabbatical leave for the ensuing year: B. J. Stiles and James Watson. It was approved.

The Committee recommended the approval of the Disability Leave that was granted during the Conference year to Harmon Keelin, Lay Pastor (now deceased). It was approved.

The Committee recommended that Disability Leave be granted at this session of the Annual Conference to J. Morris Bailey. It was approved.

The Committee recommended that the retired relationship be granted the following: Those in Full Connection: Otis Brown, Charles H. Cole, and LaRue Vanderpool. Lay Pastors: Frank Bartos. It was approved.

The Committee recommended that Leonard Radde be granted the supernumerary relationship for the third year. It was approved.

Wilson Canafax made the motion that the record be corrected to show the following ministerial members as in the effective relation and on disability leave as of June 5, 1968, instead of in the retired relation for the year 1968-69: Howard Hollowell, Otis Brown, W. W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders, Robert Frank Stone, LaRue Vanderpool. The motion passed.

Bishop Pope asked that C. H. Cole and Mrs. Cole and Frank Bartos be presented to the Conference. C. H. Cole spoke to the Conference. Mrs. Cole spoke to the Conference. The retired relationship was granted to C. H. Cole and Frank Bartos.

**Announcements**—Various announcements were made. Knox Scott, U. S. Navy Chaplain, was presented. He spoke to the Conference. Bishop William Paul Barnds gave the benediction, and the session was adjourned at 12:10 P.M.

#### **SEVENTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 28, 1969**

**Call to Order**—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 2:05 p.m.

**Ecumenical Affairs**—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, presented reports No. 1 and No. 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

**Missions**—Richard Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presented the report. He presented Raymond Burton, Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions, who spoke to the report.

Richard Millsap then presented various members of the Board. Ben Feemster, Chairman of the Committee on Urban Work, spoke to the report. He then presented Gilbert Ferrell, Director of the Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions, who spoke to the Conference. Billy Mack Patteson, Director of the Waco Inner City Ministry, spoke to the report.

Mr. Richard Cavin, Director of Goodwill Industries of Ft. Worth, was presented and he spoke to the Conference about the work of Goodwill Industries.

Richard Millsap presented the Deaconesses of the Conference.

Raymond Burton presented the report on Town and Country Work noting changes in the report as printed in **Pending Reports**. He moved the adoption of this report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Richard Millsap presented Report No. 1 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented. It was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was presented. It was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was presented. It was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 5 was presented with certain additions to the report as printed in **Pending Reports**. It was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was presented. It was approved. (See Reports)

Richard Millsap asked for the privilege of filing the report of the Texas Methodist Foundation without reading. It was granted. (See Reports)

Richard Millsap moved adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Communication**—Raymond Burton, Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism, made a motion that the Conference Secretary send a message of concern to Joe S. Davis, who is a patient in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth.

**Special Privilege**—Raymond Burton asked that Deaconess Nan Wright be commended for her work and reappointed to the Runnels County area for the 1969-70 year.

**Archives and History**—Robert Sanders, Chairman of the Committee on Archives and History, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Conference Statistician**—Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the report. The report was approved. (See Reports)

**Announcement**—Bishop Pope announced the appointment of the alternates for the Joint Distributing Committee: William M. Greenwaldt, John Taylor, and Morris Walker and gave instructions to the Commission regarding its duties and responsibilities.

Bishop Pope also announced the appointment of the Committee to Study the Administrative Structure of the Conference: Maggart B. Howell, Bruce Weaver, Ross Greenwood.

**Health and Welfare Ministries**—Roy Grogan, Chairman of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, presented Gaither Day, Secretary of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, who presented Report No. 1. (See Reports)

Gaither Day presented nominations for the trustees of various agencies of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. He moved the adoption of these nominations. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Roy Grogon presented Mr. William P. Eorngy, Administrator of Horris Hospital, who presented Report No. 2. (See Reports)

Roy Grogon presented S. Wayne Reynolds, Administrator of the Wesleyan, who presented a substitute report to replace Report No. 5 as printed in **Pending Reports**. (See Reports)

Roy Grogon presented Ben Younger, Chaplain of The Methodist Home, who presented Report No. 6 and brought greetings from Kennard Copeland, Administrator of The Methodist Home. (See Reports)

Roy Grogon presented Bob Bell, Field Representative of The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, who brought greetings from the Administrator, Spencer L. Stockwell, and presented Report No. 7. (See Reports)

Roy Grogon moved that we approve Reports 1 through 8. They were approved. (See Reports)

Hubert W. Crain, Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes, asked that James Campbell be recognized to present Report No. 8. James Campbell presented Report No. 8. It was approved. (See Reports)

**Announcement**—Bishop Pope announced that the District Appointments would not be read with the Pastoral Appointments at the Evening Session but would be printed in **The Texas Methodist**.

**Hospitalization Insurance, Sustentation, and Brotherhood**—Robert Sonders, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, Sustentation and Brotherhood, presented Report No. 1 and moved its adoption with certain changes in the report as printed in **Pending Reports**. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 3. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 4. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 5. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 6. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 7. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 8. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Sustentation**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made the following motion: "That the Committee on Sustentation be authorized to develop a revised program of sustentation and present it to the 1970 Annual Conference for its consideration." The motion was seconded and passed.

**Merger**—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Committee on Merger, presented the Proposed Plan of Merger, of the West Texas Conference with the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas and Texas Conferences. He moved its adoption. It was seconded. He then spoke to the report and recognized the members of the Committee who worked on this Proposed Plan. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Worship**—Robert Haynes, Chairman of the Commission on Worship, presented the report and asked permission to file it. It was granted. (See Reports)

**Abandoned Churches**—Various District Superintendents made announcements and motions that various church properties in the several districts on which church buildings once existed be declared abandoned and attached to the respective District Board of Missions. They were all approved. (See Reports)

Richard Millsap moved that the chairman and secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to sign deeds and to act on behalf of the Board of Trustees in these matters. It was seconded and passed.

**Area Counseling Ministry**—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Committee on Area Counseling Ministry, presented the report. He introduced DeForrest Wiksten, the Area Counselor, who spoke to the Conference.

Bruce Weaver moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union**—Jack Payne, President of the Central Texas Conference Credit Union, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Personal Privilege**—Arthur Cox, pastor at Mansfield, made some personal remarks about the members of his family and their relationships to the ministry and expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to serve in this Conference.

**Intraduction**—Bishop Pope introduced Dr. Hubert Sone, a retired missionary, who spoke to the Conference.

**Minutes**—Ed Otwell, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, moved that the minutes of today's sessions be approved without reading. The motion carried.

**Trustees**—G. W. French, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education, presented nominations to the Board of Trustees of Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University. They were elected. (See Reports)

**Resolutions**—John Taylor, Secretary of the Committee on Resolutions, read the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

**Announcements**—Several persons made announcements of interest to members of the Conference.

**Special Motion**—Sidney Roberts, Program Council Director, made a motion that changes be made in Special Day Observance Calendar to avoid conflicts, specifying the changes. The motion was seconded and passed. (See World Service Report No. 1)

**Special Privilege**—Sidney Roberts, Program Council Director, presented Wilson Canafax, who presented Richard Sechrist as the new Coordinator of Youth Ministries of the Conference.

**Adjournment**—The benediction was given by Bishop Pope, and the session adjourned at 4:30 p.m.

**EIGHTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY EVENING, MAY 28, 1969**

**Service of Ordination**—The service of ordination was held at 7:30 P.M., May 28, 1969, in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding.

Bishop Pope led in prayer. The Hymn No. 297, "The Church's One Foundation," was sung. Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, led in prayer. Gaston Foote, Host Pastor, led in the reading of the Responsive Reading in the "Order of Worship for Ordination of Deacons and Elders."

The offering was received as the Sanctuary Chair, of the First United Methodist Church, Corsicana, under the direction of Mr. Rodney Haedge, rendered the Offertory Anthem.

Bishop Pope presented our Conference Preacher, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., who preached the Ordination Sermon.

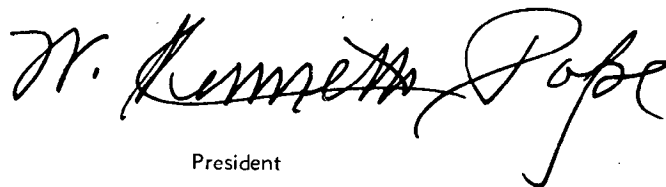
J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of those who were to be ordained Deacons. He then assisted Bishop Pope in the ordination of Deacons. For the names of those who were ordained, see Question 32 of the section, "Business of the Conference."

The choir then sang the anthem, "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes Unto The Hills."

J. D. F. Williams read the names of those who were to be ordained Elders. Assisting the Bishop in the Ordination of Elders were the eight District Superintendents and other sponsoring Elders. For the names of those who were ordained Elders, see Question 33 of the section, "Business of the Conference."

**Appointments**—The appointments of pastors to pastoral charges for the ensuing year were read by Bishop Pope. (See Appointments)

**Adjournment**—The congregation sang the Hymn No. 150, "A Charge To Keep I Have." Bishop Pope gave the benediction and the Conference was adjourned.



President



Secretary

## IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Fort Worth, Texas from May 26, 1969 through May 28, 1969, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. Date When Organized, 1866, Number of This Session 104.

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:

Secretary? J. D. F. Williams  
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman  
Address P. O. Box 793, Winters, Texas 79567

Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams  
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?

Conference Treasurer \$100,000; Office Secretary, Treasurer's Office \$1,000  
Superintendent, Glen Lake Camp \$5,000.

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?

a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes

b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes

c) Board of Education? Yes

d) Board of Evangelism? Yes

e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes

f) Board of Laity? Yes

g) Board of the Ministry? Yes

h) Board of Missions? Yes

i) Board of Pensions? Yes

j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes

k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes

l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes

m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes

n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes

o) Committee of Investigation? Yes

p) Committee on Publishing Interest?

Assigned to Program Council



- q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes
  - r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
  - s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Auditor's Report and Statistical Tables No. 2, at end of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 157 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Statistical Reports)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (See report, page 137 of Journal.)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?  
An amount equal to 7½% of the salaries apportioned to pastors and associates.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference?  
An amount equal to 21% of the salaries apportioned pastors and associates.
12. What are the apportionments of this conference:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$268,750. Accepted for 1970 \$255,000
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the salaries apportioned to pastors and associates.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? 16,371
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? 8,475
  - e) For the Temporary Aid Fund? 15,255
  - f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? 90,231; accepted for 1970—54,000
  - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.50 per member for each church.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:  
World Service? 1969—54%; 1970—55%  
Conference benevolences? 1969—46%; 1970—53%
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
- o) What is the report of the Board of Pensions?  
(See report page 150 of Journal)
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (See report, page 148 of the Journal)
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?  
(See report, pages 160-166 of the Journal)

- d) What is the report of the Commission on Enrollment for Church Occupations? (See report, page 110 of the Journal)
- e) What are the other reports? (See reports as published in the Journal)
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1379.4g)
- Texas Wesleyan College (until qualified for participation in its own pension program), Homes for Retired Ministers, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?  
Month of November
17. Conference lay leader
- a) Name Morris D. Walker, Address 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
- b) What is his report? (See Report, page 129 of Journal)
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?  
(see pages 11-13 of Journal)
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? None
- b) Merged
- 1) United Methodist with United Methodist  
Flatwood with Markley; name of merged church: Markley.  
Eastland, First with Loving; name of merged church: Eastland, First.
- 2) Other Mergers: None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? Waco, Christ Church
- d) Relocated and to what address? None
- e) Changed name of church? (other than change in the denomination) None
- f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist Conference(s) and with what membership? This Year: None  
Previously this quadrennium: Temple, Grace (EUB), membership 80.
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? (none)
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
- Cisco District:** Murray removed from Graham, Crestview and attached as extended ministry to Breckenridge, St. Paul. 8-1-68 Tonk Valley removed from Graham, Crestview and attached as extended ministry to Graham, Salem 8-1-68. Graham, Crestview discontinued as a charge, and is attached to Newcastle to become Newcastle-Crestview Parish. 5-28-69.
- Cleburne District:** Brock-Dennis removed from Weatherford, First Parish and made a separate charge, 9-23-68. Lipan-Rock Church charge is dissolved. Lipan is attached to Brock-Dennis charge, 5-28-69. Rack Church is attached to Bluff Dale, 5-28-69. Poolville is removed from Poolville-Knob charge and attached to Springtown as extended ministry, 5-28-69. Knob remains as a charge.
- Fort Worth West District:** Benbrook and Bethel are combined to form Benbrook-Bethel Charge, 5-28-69. Calvary and Diamond Hill are combined to form Diamond Hill-Calvary charge, 5-28-69.

**Waco District:** Wesley Chapel Parish is dissolved. Wesley Chapel becomes o charge, and Aquillo ond Lebanon become the Aquilla-Lebanon charge. 7-1-68. Tehuocano is ottoched to Coolidge os an extended ministry 5-28-69. Proirie Hill is removed from Coolidge ond ottoched to Woco. Aldersgote, 5-28-69.

**Waxahachie District:** Richlond (Streetmon) chorge disolved. Richlond is ottoched to Wortham (Kirvin) os on extended ministry, 7-1-68. Streetmon is ottoched to Eureka as an extended ministry, 7-1-68. Venus is removed from the Midlothion chorge and ottoched to Moypearl to form Moypearl-Venus chorge, 5-28-69.

## PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation?  
James H. Campbell, Guy E. Perdue, D. L. McCree, John Dowd, Plez Todd, Reserves Wilson Conofox, John Williams, Homer Pumphrey, Leroy Brown, Paul Wisemon
22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
  - a) Full-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
Frank Bortos, Completed, Local Deacon; Don Johnson, Completed, Local Elder; James Lombert, Completed, Local Elder; John Lanier, Completed, Local Deacon; James McCune, Completed, 1 Year; John McDaniels, Completed, Local Deacon; Leroy Reeves, Completed, 2 Years; G. M. Seipp, Completed, Local Elder.
  - b) Part-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
Henry Joe Cooper, Completed, 2 Years, Local Deacon; Carl Gilkerson, Member, Calif., Nevada Conf.; Wesley Jones, Completed, Local Elder; J. D. Wolsh, Jr., Completed, Local Elder; Jack Vereen, Completed, 3 Years, Local Deacon; Dole Yont, In Third Year, Local Deacon; Clyde Zellers, Completed, 1 Year.
  - c) Student lay pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?  
E. F. Blongett, Perkins; Joseph Patrick Clendenin, TWC; Gorrett Creppon, Howard Payne; Douglas M. Cummins, Brite; Ray Jerden Davis, Brite; Shelby Dawson, Brite; Billy Ray Easley, Baylor; Allen Goss, Perkins; Donald Griffin, T.W.C.; Joe Wesley Heaton, T.C.J.C.; Tobert Wesley Holloway, T.W.C.; Borry Lynn Holmes, N.T.S.U.; Glen Jones, Brite; Ronnie McMonus, T.W.C.; Lorry Shonks, T.W.C.; J. Herbert Smith, T.W.C.; Don Wesley Taylor, T.W.C.; Joe Derrell Whisenont, T.W.C.; Shoun Wicker, Southwestern; William Hugh Wilson, Torleton State.
23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?  
Don Johnson, John McDaniels, G. M. Seipp, V. R. Whittington. Cecil Guthrie is granted pension credit for the two years served in Central Texas Conference, ending May 31, 1949 and May 31, 1961.
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
  - a) As deacons? None
  - b) As elders? None

25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? None
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? None
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
- o) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?
- William Franklin Fitzgerald, Doyle Steven Henderson, Frank Henry Johnson (To be received after accommodation by the No. Georgia Conf., June 17, 1969), M. William Martin II, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Richard George Penna, Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr., Terry Michael Young.
- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? None
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. None
- d) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years of the ministerial course of study. Vernon Rutledge Whittington.
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
- o) As students in approved schools of theology?
- Clifton Vernice Bullock, Perkins; Jock Powell Busby, Perkins; Clem Dole Hunt, Perkins; Richard Wolter Jenkins, Jr., Perkins; Donald Curtis Kelley, Perkins; Henry Doyle Murroy, III, Chondler; Horvey Lynn Ozmer, Chondler; Richard Paul Rone, Perkins; Louis John Shombeck, Perkins; Michael Lee Stovall, Perkins; Gronville Eugene Tyson, Perkins.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Robert Owen Hull, James Lee Simmons.
- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
- Cloude Wayne Dovison, Rollo Jerome Herrington, J. G. McClendon, Dole Wayne Rider.
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?
- John Moynord Chapman
30. Who are admitted into full connection?
- Kenneth Weldon Hoynes, William Rondoll Nevil, James Lee Peppers, James Allen Sonders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist.
31. Who have been elected deacons:
- a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? None
- b) Theological students?
- William Franklin Fitzgerald, Doyle Steven Henderson, Frank Henry Johnson (To be ordained as accommodation by No. Georgia Conf., June 18, 1969), M. William Martin, II, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Richard George Penna, Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr., Terry Michael Young.

## 32. Who have been ordained deacons?

William Franklin Fitzgerald, Doyle Steven Henderson, M. William Martin, II, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Richard George Penna, Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr., Terry Michael Young, Vernon Rutledge Whittington.

## 33. Who have been elected elders:

## a) Theological graduates?

Kenneth Weldon Haynes, William Randall Nevil, James Lee Peppers, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist.

## b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? None

## 34. Who have been ordained elders?

Kenneth Weldon Haynes, William Randall Nevil, James Lee Peppers, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist.

## 35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

## a) Admitted: None

## 36. Who are readmitted? None

## 37. What retired members have been made effective: None

## 38. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Richard M. Freeman	North Texas	May 26, 1969
Davis E. Myers (P)	Southern Illinois	May 26, 1969
Richard Roy Owens	North Texas	December 11, 1968
Elwaad Spencer Poore	North Iowa	May 15, 1969
Richard C. Spinn	Texas	July 26, 1968

## 39. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
C. Wayne Batchelder	Southwest Texas	4-1-69
William Arthur Cox	North Texas	5-28-69
Robert Lee Davis	North Texas	9-9-68
Robert Edward Hall (P)	North Texas	8-1-68
Mather Poe Owen	North Texas	5-5-69
Thomas Warner Parter, Jr. (P)	Northern New Jersey	5-28-69
Howard L. Ramsey	Louisville	6-1-69
Daniel E. Steere	Texas	7-18-68
Robert Dean Youmans	Southern California-Arizona	4-7-69
Robert Emerson Young	North Texas	5-26-69

## 40. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (Give date when this action became effective)

## a) By voluntary location?

Charles Chadwick, (12-1-68); Robert E. Cook, Jr., (May 28, 1969); Tommie Duncan, (5-28-69); Edwin Sooter, (8-1-1968).

## d) By withdrawal? Clark Lennard (1-1-1969)

## 41. Deceased

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Alex Bruce Harnell	Nov. 11, 1940	May 7, 1969

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?  
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Duke Robert Barron	Feb. 23, 1909	Aug. 8, 1968	1943

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
James Marvin Bond	May 15, 1880	Dec. 26, 1968	Nov. 7, 1913
Edgar Horace Johnson	Dec. 24 1883	Aug. 15, 1968	Nov., 1923

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Harman Keelin	Nov. 27, 1910	Jan. 16, 1969

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?

Leonard Radde (Third Year)

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave?

B. J. Stiles (5-28-1969); James Watson (5-28-1969).

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? None

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? None

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session?

J. Morris Bailey, Howard H. Hollowell, W. W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders, Robert Frank Stone.

b) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?

a) This year? Otis Brown, Charles H. Cole, LaRue Vanderpool

b) Previously? Ollie Apple, Samuel A. Baker, Dewitt L. Barnes, Fred G. Benkley, W. T. Boulware, Robert H. Boyd, Roy E. Bridges, James K. Brim, G. Alfred Brown, Gid J. Bryan, Travis H. Burton, Charles M. Buttrill, Richard W. Call, Prince E. Cantrell, Donald A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, Eugene L. Craig, Roy L. Crawford, Roy H. Davis, Victor D. Dow, Wallace N. Dunson, Warren A. Flynn, Arthur W. Franklin, Alvin S. Gafford, James T. Gardner,

E. R. Gordan, Homer R. Hall, William Lee Hankla, Walter E. Harrell, J. M. Hays, Chet C. Henson, Henry C. Haesch, Henry H. Hopkins, Harvey D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, Claude P. Jones, Roy A. Langston, Pascal W. Layne, Earl H. Lightfoot, D. Richard McCauley, Anthony J. Miller, James E. Morton, William B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry L. Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, John C. Pace, Joseph I. Patterson, Allan A. Peacock, Raybon W. Porter, Horace Poteet, R. Henry Price, Charles H. Puckett, Phillip E. Riley, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Charles O. Shugart, Charles H. Sissersan, Milton Slayden, Hubert C. Smith, Ross G. Smith, William F. Smith, John D. Smoot, Thad E. Son, Arthur G. Standlee, Edward R. Stanford, Oran Stephens, Thomas Sterck, Frank K. Suddath, Floyd W. Thrash, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, Robert T. Wallace, Walter W. Ward, James W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson, Charles E. Wilkins, Horace W. Williams, Walter E. Williams, Cleo D. Wooten.

46. What Associate Members have been retired: None

47. What lay pastors have been retired:

a) This year? Frank Joseph Bartos, Jr.

b) Previously? Franklin T. Fisher, George F. Siler

48. Who are appointed to attend school?

b) Probationary Member? William F. Fitzgerald, Frank Henry Johnson, Bruce A. McDonald, M. William Martin II, H. Doyle Murray III, Harvey L. Ozmer, Louis J. Shambeck, Uriah L. Stegman.

c) Members in Full Connection? John L. Hinkle, Julian B. Rush

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral Charges? .....	214
Lay pastors .....	28
Received as Associate Members? .....	0
Received as Probationary Members? .....	9
Received into Full Connection? .....	5
Transferred In? .....	5
Transferred Out? .....	10
Received from other evangelical churches? .....	0
Readmitted? .....	0
Discontinued? .....	1
Withdrawn? .....	1
Expelled? .....	0
Located? .....	4
Deceased? .....	4
Retired made effective? .....	0

## 50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents .....	179	19	0
Special Appointments .....	48	1	0
Appointed to Attend School .....	2	8	0
On Sabbatical Leave .....	2	0	0
Disability Leave .....	5	0	0
Supernumerary .....	1	0	0
Retired .....	85	0	0
Total Number Ministers .....	322	28	0
Grand Total All Ministers .....	350		

## 51. What other personal notation should be made?

Henry Joe Cooper was ordained a Deacon by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, at Temple, Texas, January 19, 1969.

The record is hereby corrected to show the following ministerial members as in the effective relation and on disability leave as of June 5, 1968 instead of in the retired relation for the year 1968-69: Howard H. Hollowell, Otis Brown, W. W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders, Robert Frank Stone, LaRue Vanderpool.

**PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? (Not decided)
53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

**Conference Members**

Duke R. Barron died while serving Waco, St. John, 8-8-68.

C. Wayne Batchelder, from Conference Director of Youth Ministries, transferred to Southwest Texas Conference, and appointed Associate Pastor, First Church, Corpus Christi, 4-1-69.

Floyd A. Boulware, to Mineral Wells, First, from Cisco, First, 9-10-68

Tommy C. Brooks, to Meridion (Walnut Springs) from Chaplain, USA.

Otis Brawn (R), supplying Graham, Crestview, 8-1-68.

Charles Chodwick, released from Director of Development, Texas Wesleyan College, requesting voluntary location, 12-1-68.

Gene Chamness, to Fort Worth, River Oaks, from Temple, Seventh Street, 9-1-68.



- William C. Crawford, from Crawford (Compton) to Cross Plains, 8-1-68.
- Robert L. Davis, from Chaplain, Harris Hospital, transferred to North Texas Conference, and appointed Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital, 9-9-68.
- Bob Evans, to Cisco, First from Waco, Cogdell Memorial, 9-10-68
- W. S. Fisher, to Mexia, from Fort Worth, River Oaks, 9-10-68.
- Gary Fitzgerald (P) from Wesley Chapel Parish to West (Leray), 7-15-68.
- Robert E. Hall, (P) from Graham, Crestview Parish, transferred to North Texas Conference, 8-1-68.
- Weldon Haynes (P), to Fort Worth, St. John from Palmer (Bristol), 9-10-68.
- Rolla J. Herrington (P) to Crawford (Compton) from Oglesby (Flot), 8-1-68.
- Bruce Harnell died while serving Blum-Rio Vista, 5-7-69.
- Don Kelley (P), to Student, Perkins from Ovilla, 2-1-69.
- Clark G. Lennard, withdrew from Waco, Lakeview to enter ministry of the Episcopal Church, 1-1-69.
- Robert Messer, released as Chaplain, Methodist Home, Waco, 11-21-68.
- W. L. Milner, to Temple, Seventh Street, from Euless, First, 9-10-68.
- William R. Nevil (P) to Aledo (Annetta) from Godley (Cresson), 11-21-68.
- Danald F. Osada, to Dublin, First (Practor) from Waco, Asbury, 9-10-68.
- Richard Ray Owens, transferred from North Texas Conference to special appointment, (without annuity) Professor of Music, Baylor University, Waco, 12-11-68.
- Eugene B. Robertson, to Euless, First, from Dublin, First (Practor), 9-10-68.
- Urban A. Schulze, to Waco, St. John from Mineral Wells, First, 9-10-68.
- J. W. Sellers, to Waco, Asbury, from Fort Worth, St. John, 9-10-68.
- James Simmans (P), released from Weatherford, First, Associate, 10-1-68.
- Edwin Saater, released from Cross Plains, requesting voluntary location, 8-1-68.
- Daniel E. Steere, from Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate, transferred to Texas Conference, 7-18-68.
- Frank L. Turner, Jr., to Waco, Cogdell Memorial, from Mexia, 9-10-68.
- John H. Williams, from Meridian (Walnut Springs) to Chaplain, USAF, 9-1-68 (without annuity).
- Stanley C. Williams (Campus Minister at Baylor) also appointed to Wesley Chapel, 9-23-68.
- Ben B. Younger, from Aledo (Annetta) to Chaplain, Methodist Home, Waco, 11-21-68.

**Lay Pastors**

- Bill K. Armstrong, to Palmer (Bristol), 1-1-69.  
Dale Birdwell, to Oglesby (Flat), 11-1-68.  
E. F. Blancett, to Milford, 1-1-68  
Bobby Bowling, released from Haslet, 4-1-69.  
Joe Wesley Heaton, to Haslet, 5-1-69.  
Doyle Henderson, to Brock Dennis, 9-15-68.  
Lamar McGown (R), to Waco, Lakeview (Elm Mott), 2-1-69.  
Richard G. Penna, to Ovilla, 3-1-69.  
Leroy Reaves, from Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Associate to Godley (Cresson),  
11-21-68.  
J. Herbert Smith, to Sardis-Britton, 7-15-68.  
Frank Vigus, to Wesley Chapel Parish, 7-5-68; from Wesley Chapel Parish  
to Aquilla-Lebanon (a New charge), 9-23-68.  
William Hugh Wilson, to Huckabay Parish, 8-1-68.  
Henry Zollinhafer, released from Huckabay Parish, 8-1-68.
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of ap-  
pointments in following section)

## V—APPOINTMENTS

### CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1969-1970

Note: Church names in brackets indicate an extended ministry church. Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor, formerly called a Supply Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (P) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (R) indicate a Retired Member of the Annual Conference.

#### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent — W. M. Greenwaldt (5)

Avenue X at Third Street (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, Texas 76801

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger Parish	Plez Todd	2
Bangs Parish	J. L. Glaze	2
Blanket - May	<i>G. M. Seipp</i>	4
Bluff Dale	Charles McClure	3
Brownwood:		
Central	Ray Elliott	3
First	Cecil Ellis	2
Johnson Memorial (Mullin)	<i>Ernest Roper (R)</i>	2
Coleman:		
First (Novice)	Guy Perdue	2
Trinity Parish	A. J. Wormwood	1
Comanche (Gustine)	J. Harvey Raines	2
Dublin:		
First (Proctor)	Don Osada	2
Laurel Street (Green's Creek)	Hubert W. Crain	1
Hamilton (Lamkin)	Ernest O. DeWald	3
Santa Anna Parish	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	1
Stephenville:		
First (Pleasant Hill)	Warren Olliff	3
Oakdale (Morgan Mill)	Charles Rice	3
Winters Parish	Glenn C. Bowman	2
Zephyr - Sidney	<i>Garrett Creppon</i>	3

#### CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Floyd E. Johnson (2)

911 West Sixth Street (P. O. Box 309) Cisco, Texas 76437

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge:		
First	John E. Taylor	3
St. Paul Parish	James N. Johnson	4
Cisco:		
First (Putnam)	Bob Evans	2
Wesley Parish	<i>Pat Clendenin</i>	1
Cross Plains Parish	W. C. Crawford	2
DeLeon Parish	Bobby F. Weathers	3
Eastland Parish	Len Layne	3

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Gordon Parish .....	J. W. Hodges .....	4
Gormon Parish .....	Joe S. Davis .....	3
Graham:		
First .....	Dwight L. McCree .....	7
Salem Parish .....	Hubert Taylor .....	1
Huckabay Parish .....	Wm. Hugh Wilson .....	2
Loving-Jean .....	David Wells .....	1
Mineral Wells:		
Central Parish .....	Jerden Davis .....	3
First .....	Floyd A. Boulware .....	2
Newcastle - Crestview .....	J. Aston Pollard .....	1
Olney .....	J. Lester Davenport .....	3
Palo Pinto (Graford) .....	Lloyd Coker .....	2
Ranger Parish .....	B. Thomas Tribble .....	3
Rising Star .....	Jay Beavers .....	3
Strawn Parish .....	Kenneth E. Bass .....	2

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Morgan Garrett (4)

905 Featherstone (P. O. Box 171) Cleburne, Texas 76031

Alvarado (Cahill) .....	Tony Campbell .....	3
Blum - Rio Vista .....	Donald W. Taylor .....	1
Brock - Dennis - Lipan .....	Doyle Henderson (P) .....	2
Burleson .....	Dean Franklin .....	2
Cleburne:		
First .....	Edward H. Otwell .....	2
Saint Mark .....	Jack Riley .....	3
Saint Paul .....	Arthur H. Anderson .....	5
Wesley Memorial (Kopperl) .....	Delbert Taylor .....	3
Clifton (Cayote) .....	Cleon Flanagan .....	1
Covington - Osceola .....	Jack Vereen .....	2
Glen Rose (Morgan) .....	John Hutcheson .....	2
Godley-Cresson .....	Leroy Reaves .....	2
Granbury Parish .....	Robert V. Lindsey .....	3
Associate .....	Glen Jones .....	1
Grandview (Watt Chapel) .....	Timothy A. Russell .....	1
Hico Parish .....	W. T. Reynolds .....	2
Holder's Chapel - Millsap .....	D. L. Barnes (R) .....	3
Iredell - Cranfills Gap .....	Dale Yant .....	5
Itasca .....	James Simmons (P) .....	1
Joshua .....	John McDaniels .....	1
Knob .....	To be supplied .....	
Meridian (Walnut Springs) .....	Tommy Brooks .....	2
Silver Creek .....	Ronnie McMannus .....	1
Springtown (Poolville) .....	Larry Van Zile .....	3
Valley Mills (Mosheim) .....	J. G. McClendon (P) .....	2
Weatherford:		
Calvary (Weiland) .....	Dan Johnson .....	6
Couts Memorial Parish .....	James W. Darnell, Jr. .....	2
Associate .....	Paul Rone (P) .....	3
First .....	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr. .....	1
Whitney (Coon Creek) .....	B. C. Dugger, Jr. .....	3

**FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT**

District Superintendent — Ira Gallaway (3)

Office: 5105 Ederville Road; Residence 5701 Danciger Drive,  
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
<b>Arlington:</b>		
Aldersgate .....	James E. Shuler .....	3
Associate .....	Michael L. Stovall (P) .....	2
Epworth .....	J. Charles Shelley .....	4
First .....	Jack Payne .....	3
Associate .....	Dale W. Rider (P) .....	2
Good Shepherd .....	W. B. Slack, Jr. ....	3
Saint Stephen .....	John H. Williams .....	1
Trinity .....	Don M. Pike .....	6
Bedford .....	J. R. Scott .....	6
<b>Eules:</b>		
First .....	Eugene B. Robertson .....	2
William C. Martin (Colleyville) .....	John Lukert .....	3
<b>Fort Worth:</b>		
Asbury .....	H. Dan Hitt .....	2
Davis Memorial .....	W. C. Taylor, Jr. ....	3
Eastern Hills .....	Gaither Day .....	2
Eastwood .....	Clifton V. Bullock (P) .....	2
Englewood .....	Roy F. Johnson .....	3
Handley .....	John W. Ford .....	5
Meadowbrook .....	H. Brown Loyd .....	4
Associate .....	Elwood S. Poore .....	1
Oakhurst .....	William N. Shirey .....	4
Polytechnic .....	C. C. Sessions .....	4
Associate .....	Bill E. Browers .....	2
Richland Hills .....	Michael Patison .....	3
Associate .....	Michael Spalding .....	1
Riverside .....	Wallace J. Shelton .....	5
Saint Luke .....	Nolan M. Fisher .....	4
Saint Matthew .....	Roy Rollin .....	3
Grapevine .....	Fred F. Adams .....	3
<b>Hurst:</b>		
First .....	James H. Campbell .....	3
Saint Paul .....	John P. McClatchy .....	4
Keller .....	Vernon Whittington (P) .....	3
Kennedale .....	Richard Jenkins (P) .....	2
Mansfield .....	Edis R. Sluder .....	1
Minter's Chapel .....	Barry Holmes .....	2
Smithfield .....	Norman Purvis .....	3
Watauga .....	James W. Lane .....	2
White's Chapel .....	G. E. Tyson (P) .....	3

**FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT**

District Superintendent — L. Stanley Williams (2)

Office: 800 W. Fifth St., (76102); Residence 6308 Greenway Rd.,  
Fort Worth, Texas 76116

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo (Annetta) .....	William R. Nevil .....	2
Azle .....	Burt M. Gillis .....	3

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Crowley .....	Alton W. Ferrill .....	2
Everman .....	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. ....	3
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights .....	C. A. Sutton .....	21
Associate .....	Michael Young (P) .....	1
Benbrook (Bethel) .....	Robert W. Sanders .....	1
Boulevard .....	Joe D. Fagg .....	1
Carter Park .....	E. Frank Leach .....	1
Central .....	Richard E. Millsap .....	5
Diamond Hill-Calvary .....	Henry W. Radde .....	1
Edge Park .....	Gordon Dennis .....	2
First .....	Gaston Foote .....	18
Associate .....	A. B. McCown .....	2
Associate .....	David E. Myers (P) .....	1
Forest Hill .....	C. C. Schultz .....	5
Grace .....	Elmer Glazener .....	5
Lake Worth .....	Strader Taylor .....	2
Matthews Memorial .....	N. H. Kupferle, Jr. ....	6
Associate .....	Verne Fuqua .....	4
Ridglea .....	James H. Ellison .....	3
River Oaks .....	Gene Chamness .....	2
Saint John .....	Weldon Haynes .....	2
Saint Mark .....	Denzil G. Wright .....	1
Saint Paul .....	C. A. Mangham .....	2
Trinity .....	Homer S. Cox .....	4
Wedgwood .....	Don F. Renshaw, Jr. ....	5
Wesley .....	Robert H. Briles .....	3
Westcliff .....	Ben H. Feemster .....	3
Associate .....	James Sanders, Jr. ....	2
Western Hills .....	Elden Traster, Jr. ....	1
Wichita Avenue .....	Ernest D. Piott .....	4
Haslet .....	Joe Wesley Heaton .....	2
Saginaw (Dido) .....	James P. Graves .....	3

#### TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — J. W. Sprinkle (6)

4109 Eagle Road (P. O. Box 965), Temple, Texas 76501

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett (Granger) .....	Charles J. McDermott .....	1
Belton .....	John K. McKee .....	2
Bethel .....	J. D. Walsh, Jr. ....	5
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish .....	Homer F. Pumphrey .....	3
Evant Parish .....	S. Ross Grace .....	1
Florence (Jarrell) .....	Kenneth Boatman .....	1
Gatesville, (Purmela) .....	Robert W. Richmond .....	3
Georgetown:		
First .....	Wallace E. Chappell .....	4
St. John (Northside) .....	R. Terrell Nelson .....	3
Ireland-Levita .....	B. R. Easley .....	2
Jonesboro Parish .....	Wesley Jones .....	6
Killeen:		
First .....	H. F. Meier, Jr. ....	5
Associate .....	Kent Marrs .....	2
Saint Andrew (Harker Heights) .....	C. Dennis Camp .....	1
Little River (Holland) .....	J. A. Hopkins, Jr. ....	4

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Moody (Moody Leon)	Robert E. Messer	1
Nolanville	Shaun Wicker	2
Oenaville-Bruceville	To be supplied	
Oglesby (Flat)	George M. Matthews	1
Rogers	Joe Cooper	5
Round Rock (Hutto)	Sidney F. Bunn	1
Salado	To be supplied	
Stockton Chapel	George Siler (R)	8
Taylor:		
First (Thrall)	A. Bailey Duncan	2
Tenth Street (Beaukiss-Lawrence Chapel)	A. L. Cronk	4
Temple:		
First	W. V. Bane	3
Associate	Larry K. Sullivan	2
Grace	Wm. G. Whitaker	6
Seventh Street	W. L. Milner	2
Saint Paul	Kester M. Hearn	4
Troy (Eddy)	Roy Bassett	2

### WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Maggart B. Howell (6)

4221 Erath, (P. O. Box 7116), Waco, Texas 76710

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquila-Lebanon	Frank Vigus	2
Coolidge (Tehuacana)	Bennie C. McBryde	3
Crawford (Compton)	Rollo J. Herrington (P)	2
Groesbeck	Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1
Hewitt	Roland Humphrey	2
Hubbard (Mt. Calm)	James W. Waller	2
Lorena (Mooreville)	J. W. Gill	3
Mart (Ben Hur)	Robert Haynes	2
McGregor	John Harper	3
Mexia	W. S. Fisher	2
Prairie Hill	Lamar McGown	1
Riesel (Meier Settlement)	Victor Hankinson	4
Thornton	John E. Lanier	2
Waco:		
Aldersgate (Perry)	B. L. McCord	1
Asbury (Saint Luke)	J. W. Sellers	2
Austin Avenue	John M. Rentfro	2
Associate	Richard Spinn	2
Associate	Claude Davison (P)	2
Brookview (Speegleville)	Charles McAfee	5
Cogdell Memorial	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	2
First	Richard M. Freeman	1
Herring Avenue	V. Cyrus Barcus	2
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	Frank Williams	2
Lakeview (Elm Mott)	Gene Allen	1
Saint John	Urban A. Schulze	2
Service Memorial	J. Don Hazlewood	3
Sparks Memorial (China Springs)	Peyton Goodman	3
Trinity	John H. Basham	1

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Wesley Chapel .....	James McCune .....	1
West (Leroy) .....	Gary Fitzgerald (P) .....	2
Woodway, First .....	John C. Ogden .....	4

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — B. Bruce Weaver (4)

1701 Alexander Drive, (P. O. Box 156) Waxahachie, Texas 75165

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott Parish .....	Don Kelley (P) .....	1
Bethel (Forrester) .....	Joe Whisenant .....	1
Blooming Grove (Dresden) .....	James Peppers .....	3
Chatfield-Barry .....	Larry Shanks .....	1
Corsicana:		
Central (Rice) .....	Wm. H. Horick .....	3
Eleventh Avenue ( Pleasant Grove) .....	Leroy M. Brown .....	3
First .....	H. Lively Brown .....	3
Associate .....	James Abel .....	2
Wesley (Emhouse) .....	Ben B. Marney .....	3
Dawson (Penelope) .....	E. C. Hewitt .....	2
Ennis:		
First .....	John Dowd .....	2
Walter B. Rider Parish .....	J. Allen Goss .....	1
Eureka (Streetman) .....	Samuel E. Mohundro .....	3
Ferris (Trumbull) .....	George M. Greebon .....	4
Frost Parish .....	Wesley A. Howard, Jr. ....	2
Hillsboro:		
First .....	Paul W. Wiseman .....	2
Line Street (Malone) .....	James L. Finley .....	1
Italy (Avalon) .....	Walter G. Black .....	1
Kerens .....	Ellis Holden, Jr., .....	2
Maypearl-Venus .....	Jack P. Busby (P) .....	1
Midlothian .....	C. Bruce Baker .....	1
Milford .....	E. F. Blancett .....	2
Ovilla .....	Richard Penna (P) .....	2
Palmer (Bristol) .....	Bill K. Armstrong .....	2
Red Oak .....	C. Dale Hunt (P) .....	3
Sardis (Britton) .....	J. Herbert Smith .....	2
Waxahachie:		
Ferris Heights .....	Leon Baze .....	1
First .....	G. W. French, Jr. ....	5
Wortham Parish .....	Lloyd Sansom .....	4



**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS****(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Years</b>
J. Morris Bailey	Disability Leave	1
Raymond M. Burton	Director of Evangelism and Missions	2
Wilson Canafax	Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns	2
Hubert Crain	Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers	16
Gilbert E. Ferrell	Conference Director of Urban Planning	3
Howard H. Hallawell	Disability Leave	2
Homer Kluck	Campus Minister, Texas Christian University	5
Richard Lard	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington	3
Charles McClure	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	3
Samuel E. Mahundro	Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College	4
Quay Parmer	Conference Evangelist	15
Billy Mack Patteson	Inner City Ministry, Waco	3
W. W. Pittman	Disability Leave	2
S. Wayne Reynolds	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	2
Sidney Roberts	Area Executive Secretary and Program Director	3
Robert L. Robertson	Area Director of Public Relations and Executive Director of Texas Communications Council	3
Lloyd Sanders	Disability Leave	2
B. J. Stiles	Sabbatical Leave	1
Robert Frank Stane	Disability Leave	2
James Watson	Sabbatical Leave	1
J. D. F. Williams	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	8
S. C. Williams	Campus Minister, Baylor University	3
Wesley W. Williams	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College	7
Ben B. Younger	Chaplain, Methodist Home	2

**(Without Annuity on the Annual Conference)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Years</b>
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, University of Alabama	6
Frederick Burr Clifford	Dean, Southwestern University	8
Weldon S. Crawley	Professor, University of the Pacific	5
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, All Church Home, Fort Worth	3
Paul K. Deats	Professor, Boston University, School of Theology	16
Jahn Ed Francis	Missionary in Japan	3
J. B. Holt	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	12
Robert O. Hull (P)	Parole Officer, Board of Pardons and Paroles, State of Texas	1
Richard A. Hunt	Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University	5
B. F. Jackson	General Board of Education	17
(David Maldonado)	Inner City Ministry, Fort Worth	1

Name	Appointment	Years
Jack Moore	Professor, Bishop College	3
Richard R. Owens	Professor, Baylor University	2
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMaster University, Hamilton, Canada	2
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMaster, University, Hamilton, Canada	3
James Edwin Tims	Missionary in Brazil	10
Charles Whittle	General Board of Evangelism	9

### CHAPLAINS

#### (Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Name	Appointments	Years
Walter M. Allen	Texas Youth Council	8
James B. Ansley	Harris Hospital	13
Wallace J. Bennett	U. S. Army	12
Leonard D. Kelley	U. S. Air Force	15
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	U. S. Air Force	12
David Monroe	Camp LaGuardia, New York	3
Cecil D. Reed	U. S. Army	10
Paul Robins	U. S. Air Force	15
L. Randall Rogers	U. S. Navy	18
Knox O. Scott	U. S. Navy	16
Karl Swain	U. S. Air Force	17
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army	3
Don Welsh	U. S. Army	11
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army	4
Lawrence Zellers	U. S. Air Force	13

### APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

#### Rules Controlling Annuity Claims for Those Appointed to Attend School are Found in Paragraph 1379.3.a.(4).

Name	Appointments	Years
William Fitzgerald (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
John L. Hinkle, Jr.	East Texas State University	1
Frank Henry Johnson (P)	Candler School of Theology	1
William Martin II (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
Bruce McDonald (P)	Asbury Theological Seminary	1
H. Doyle Murray III (P)	Candler School of Theology	2
Harvey Lynn Ozmer (P)	Candler School of Theology	2
Julian B. Rush	University of Denver	1
Louis J. Shambeck (P)	Perkins School of Theology	2
Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology	1

**DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES****(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Appointments</b>	<b>Year</b>
Josephine Beckwith .....	Executive Director, Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth	10
Beulah Morton .....	Program Director, Wesley Community Director, Fort Worth	2
Mrs. Nan H. Wright .....	Church-Community Worker, Runnels County	3

**TRANSFERS IN**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Relation</b>	<b>Conference</b>	<b>Date</b>
Richard M. Freeman	Effective-Elder	North Texas	5-26-69
Davis E. Myers	Probationer-Deacon	Southern Illinois	5-26-69
Richard Roy Owens	Effective-Elder	North Texas	12-11-68
Elwood Spencer Poore	Effective-Elder	North Iowa	5-15-69
Richard C. Spinn	Effective-Elder	Texas	7-26-68

**TRANSFERS OUT**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Relation</b>	<b>Conference</b>	<b>Date</b>
C. Wayne Batchelder	Effective-Elder	Southwest Texas	4-1-69
William Arthur Cox	Effective-Elder	North Texas	5-28-69
Robert Lee Davis	Effective-Elder	North Texas	9-9-68
Robert Edward Hall	Probationer-Deacon	North Texas	8-1-68
Mather Poe Owen	Effective-Elder	North Texas	5-5-69
Thomas Warner Porter, Jr.	Probationer-Deacon	Northern New Jersey	5-28-69
Howard L. Ramsey	Effective-Elder	Louisville	6-1-69
Daniel E. Steere	Effective-Elder	Texas	7-18-68
Robert Dean Youmans	Effective-Elder	South California- Arizona	4-7-69
Robert Emerson Young	Effective-Elder	North Texas	5-26-69

**DISTRICT STAFFS****Brownwood**

District Superintendent .....	W. M. Greenwaldt
Lay Leader .....	Joe B. Dibrell
President W.S.C.S. ....	Mrs. W. K. Woadard

**DISTRICT DIRECTORS:**

Education .....	Warren Olliff
Christian Social Concerns .....	Cecil Ellis
Evangelism .....	Harvey Raines
Missions .....	Guy Perdue

Health & Welfare .....	Plez Todd
Ecumenical Affairs .....	Ernest Dewald
Worship .....	Charles Rice
Enlistment for Church Occupations .....	Charles McClure
Stewardship .....	Francis Perry
Communications .....	Ray Elliott

## DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries .....	J. L. Glaze
Adult Ministries .....	Glenn C. Bowman
Youth Ministries .....	Charles Rice
Children's Ministries .....	To be filled
Town and Country .....	Don Osada

**Cisco**

District Superintendent .....	Floyd E. Johnson
Lay Leader .....	R. Bruce Goleman
President W.S.C.S. ....	Mrs. J. C. Jackson

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Education .....	D. L. McCree
Christian Social Concerns .....	B. Thomas Tribble
Evangelism .....	B. F. Weathers
Missions .....	J. Lester Davenport
Health & Welfare .....	J. W. Hedges
Ecumenical Affairs .....	Hubert Taylor
Worship .....	Len Layne
Enlistment for Church Occupations .....	Ken Bass
Stewardship .....	B. G. Harrison
Communications .....	John E. Taylor

## DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries .....	Floyd A. Boulware
Adult Ministries .....	Bob Evans
Youth Ministries .....	Jay Beavers
Children's Ministries .....	Mrs. John E. Taylor
Town and Country .....	Joe S. Davis

**Cleburne**

District Superintendent .....	Morgan Garrett
Lay Leader .....	R. T. Childress, Jr.
President W.S.C.S. ....	Mrs. Tom Parks

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Education .....	Tony Campbell
Christian Social Concerns .....	W. T. Reynolds
Evangelism .....	James W. Darnell, Jr.
Missions .....	Edward H. Otwell
Health & Welfare .....	Tommy Brooks
Ecumenical Affairs .....	Jack Riley
Worship .....	Carl Mehaffy, Jr.
Enlistment for Church Occupations .....	Cleon Flanagan
Stewardship .....	Charles L. Hearn
Communications .....	Robert V. Lindsey

## DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries .....	Charles Martin
Adult Ministries .....	Dean Franklin
Youth Ministries .....	Tim Russell
Children's Ministries .....	Mrs. Monte Swatzell
Town and Country .....	Arthur Anderson

**Fort Worth East**

District Superintendent .....Ira Gallaway  
 Lay Leader .....Richard O'Neal  
 President W.S.C.S. ....Mrs. R. B. Cottingham

**DISTRICT DIRECTORS:**

Education .....John Lukert  
 Christian Social Concerns .....Eugene Robertson  
 Evangelism .....Don Pike  
 Missions .....Jack Payne  
 Health & Welfare .....John W. Ford  
 Ecumenical Affairs .....John Williams  
 Worship .....J. Charles Shelley  
 Enlistment for Church Occupations .....Gaither Day  
 Stewardship .....Jim Grove  
 Communications .....W. C. Taylor, Jr.

**DISTRICT COORDINATORS:**

Family Ministries .....James Campbell  
 Adult Ministries .....William M. Shirey  
 Youth Ministries .....Richard Jenkins  
 Children's Ministries .....Mrs. H. H. Halwes  
 Town and Country .....J. R. Scott

**Fort Worth West**

District Superintendent .....L. Stanley Williams  
 Lay Leader .....Troy Barton  
 President W.S.C.S. ....Mrs. David Ashley

**DISTRICT DIRECTORS:**

Education .....Lewis Sommermeyer  
 Christian Social Concerns .....Don Renshaw, Jr.  
 Evangelism .....Gene Chamness  
 Missions .....C. A. Mangham  
 Health & Welfare .....Joe Fagg  
 Ecumenical Affairs .....James H. Ellison  
 Worship .....William Nevil  
 Enlistment for Church Occupations .....Elden Traster  
 Stewardship .....John Fant  
 Communications .....Jack Daniels

**DISTRICT COORDINATORS:**

Family Ministries .....Robert H. Briles  
 Adult Ministries .....Charles Schneider  
 Youth Ministries .....Weldon Haynes  
 Children's Ministries .....Mrs. John Bingaman  
 Town and Country .....Alton Ferrill

**Temple**

District Superintendent .....J. W. Sprinkle  
 Lay Leader .....Glenn A. Johnson  
 President W.S.C.S. ....Mrs. R. S. Elkers

**DISTRICT DIRECTORS:**

Education .....Wallace Chappell  
 Christian Social Concerns .....Robert Richmond  
 Evangelism .....Dennis Camp  
 Missions .....W. L. Milner  
 Health & Welfare .....A. L. Cronk  
 Ecumenical Affairs .....W. V. Bane

Worship .....C. J. McDermott  
 Enlistment for Church Occupations .....Kent Marrs  
 Stewardship .....A. R. Geye  
 Communications .....Roy Bassett

## DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries .....Larry Sullivan  
 Adult Ministries .....John K. McKee  
 Youth Ministries .....Terry Nelson  
 Children's Ministries .....Mrs. W. L. Milner  
 Town and Country .....J. A. Hopkins, Jr.

**Waco**

District Superintendent .....Maggart Howell  
 La Leader .....John P. Estes  
 President W.S.C.S. ....Mrs. C. K. Burns

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Education .....John Ogden  
 Christian Social Concerns .....Richard Freeman  
 Evangelism .....J. W. Sellers  
 Missions .....Urban A. Schulze  
 Health & Welfare .....Frank L. Turner, Jr.  
 Ecumenical Affairs .....John Basham  
 Worship .....Claude Davison  
 Enlistment for Church Occupations .....Bill M. Patteson  
 Stewardship .....Jim Matheson  
 Communications .....Stanley C. Williams

## DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries .....Frank Williams  
 Adult Ministries .....Robert Haynes  
 Youth Ministries .....Roland Humphrey  
 Children's Ministries .....Mrs. R. M. Retzlatt  
 Town and Country .....John Harper

**Waxahachie**

District Superintendent .....Bruce Weaver  
 Lay Leader .....Frank McCoy  
 President W.S.C.S. ....Mrs. O. K. Smith

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Education .....G. W. French, Jr.  
 Christian Social Concerns .....William Horick  
 Evangelism .....Ben B. Marney  
 Missions .....Bruce Baker  
 Health & Welfare .....H. Lively Brown  
 Ecumenical Affairs .....James Finley  
 Worship .....Jack Busby  
 Enlistment for Church Occupations .....W. A. Howard, Jr.  
 Stewardship .....W. C. Bynum  
 Communications .....C. Dale Hunt

## DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries .....Paul Wiseman  
 Adult Ministries .....John Dowd  
 Youth Ministries .....Leon Baze  
 Children's Ministries .....Mrs R. I. McClendon  
 Town and Country .....James Peppers

## VI—REPORTS

### QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS

#### Background Statement

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

One of the results of the United Methodist Church General Conference meeting in April, 1968, was the establishment of a program entitled the **Quadrennial Emphasis** for 1968-1972. This action was not without precedent, but, very much in line with the action of previous sessions of the General Conference of both the Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church.

Members of the former Methodist Church will remember that in 1944-48 The Methodist Church rose to the challenge of a broken world following World War II with the "Crusade for Christ." It carried four major thrusts—evangelism, church-school enrollment, stewardship, and an appeal for a new world order. Coupled with these was a call to sacrificial giving to meet needs of the postwar world. A goal of \$25,000,000 was over-subscribed to an amount of \$27,000,000. The results of the financial program were the first major ventures of The Methodist Church into the field of overseas relief (later the MCOR) and the start of a creative new program to train leadership—Crusade Scholarships.

During 1948-52, in the Advance for Christ and His Church, advance specials and the offering now known as the One Great Hour of Sharing were introduced to give individuals an opportunity to make personal investments in Kingdom enterprises at home and abroad. To date the grand total is well in excess of \$133,000,000 for General Advance Specials at least an additional \$70,000,000 has been given. Currently, half of the World Division (Missions) missionaries would have to be withdrawn if the General Advance Specials were to be terminated.

In 1952-56 local congregations and annual conferences were encouraged to examine their own structures and embark on those programs that would strengthen stewardship and Christian commitment at the home base. The years 1956-60 brought a continuation of strengthening the local churches plus stronger financial support of institutions of higher learning. More than \$150,000,000 has been given for Christian higher education as the result of this quadrennial emphasis. "Jesus Christ Is Lord" was the theme for the 1960-64 quadrennial emphasis and challenged the church in nine major thrusts; personal witness and evangelism; new churches and church school; inner-city and small and country parishes; recruitment for Christian vocations; church and campus; Christian family; Christian Social Concerns; "Our Mission Today;" and stewardship.

During 1964-68, under the theme "One Witness in One World," two major trusts were made: necessity for the church to see what is happening in its environment and its ability and willingness to make Christian decisions and witness in terms of that obligation. The Book of Ephesians was the basis for Bible study during that period. A review of the Evangelical United Brethren Church's quadrennial programs date back to 1964 and contains an interesting and thrilling story of program accomplishment for God's Kingdom.

#### Quadrennial Emphasis for 1968-72:

### A NEW CHURCH FOR A NEW WORLD

The Uniting Conference of April, 1968, realized that "As we approach the end of the decade of the 60's, it is apparent that we are living in a new world characterized by accelerated technology, increased urbanization, and ever-enlarging gap between the 'haves' and the 'have nots' and by crisis on every

hand." It has been said by some writers that the United States is confronted with the most serious crisis it has faced since the Civil War. "The technological age has brought about a compounding and concentration of power and a dislocation of persons. The dramatic growth of world population with the threat of massive hunger dramatizes the widening gap between the rich and the poor."

"In the United States the de-humanizing aspects of long-continued racial and economic injustice are seen in agonizing systems related to housing, education and employment which lock millions of Americans—both urban and rural—from which there is no prospect of immediate and complete escape. Yet these victims of intolerance, poverty, and injustice will not be silent any longer . . . This crucial situation calls for a far more decisive and constructive response than has as yet been provoked."

"The church must rediscover its God-given role to be the prophetic agent to nurture a new moral climate so crucial for making our shrunken world more human. The new church can become a reliable source for those persons who are searching for new ways to cope with kinds of problems never faced before."

"Every person is a child of God, yet social structures, many prejudices, economic orders, and international relations threaten human dignity and freedom. The new church should use its structure and power so that the frequently unheard voices of the poor, the black community, the 'little man' and the disenfranchised can communicate their anger, their hopes and perspectives. We must seek to discover new forms of genuine Christian community. New approaches are needed to discover ways in which the Gospel can speak and more particularly act relevantly to individuals and to masses. The church, through new ministries and bold action, can devise new ways to transform the unbearable circumstances of explosive multitudes in our world by affording them new possibilities for living. Our new church must be a dramatic sign of hope and a symbol of compassion."

"With the foregoing in mind, we recommend the following for the quadrennial emphasis for 1968-1972 in the United Methodist Church:

**General Theme—"A New Church for A New World"**

**Biblical Text**—"If any one is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has passed away, and the new has come. All this is from God, who through Christ reconciled us to himself and gave us the ministry of reconciliation." (II Corinthians 5:17-18)

**Purpose**—Renewal of the church through three simultaneous interrelated responses of significant witness:

"The Church and the Word" (study of Sermon on the Mount)

"The Church and Its Work" (structuring for Mission)

"The Church and the World" (seeing our "Mission" beyond our walls)

(The above quotations from the Daily Christian Advocate, pages 94-95, April, 1968)

**Quadrennial Emphasis Progress In The Central Texas Conference**

- A. Word—(1) January Sermon on the Mount Conference in Mineral Wells  
(2) A study of the Sermon on the Mount is being conducted in most local churches at present.
- B. Work—Each local church is involved in studying the mission of the church and bringing into being the structure to meet that mission.



- C. World—The church is studying the issues and affairs of our time and have discovered that the church must look outside her walls and her own membership for "mission."

### THE FUND FOR RECONCILIATION

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

The General Conference addressed itself to the crisis in our nation by saying "We have previously acknowledged that a crisis of immense proportions confronts the church. It springs from manifold social dislocations. The causes are deep. They are historical, sociological, racial, cultural and, in no small part, theological."

"Basically the situation is that in time of immense resources and tremendous potential of every possible sort, millions of every race are deprived of the fullness of the human heritage. For these there seems to be no ready access to freedom of housing, employment, education, culture and worship which many of us take for granted. This, in America, especially as it relates to Negro citizens and other minorities, is a crisis more tragic, brutal, threatening and immediate than anything which has heretofore struck the nation . . ."

"The United Methodist Church must speak to this challenge. To do this, however, the Church must listen intently to the groups who are caught up in it, among them the following:

- (1) the black community, the Spanish speaking communities and the American Indians, those in the Methodist constituency and also those not in our church or in any church.
- (2) the poor of every ethnic group, both in the rural and the urban sectors of society who have much to tell us if we will listen.
- (3) the teen agers and youth of the church, and of no church, who feel there is no way of bridging the gap between themselves and the church or between themselves and those of other generations."

"In order that we as a new church may move at once on every level of the church to engage in constructive social change relative to the church's mission in the world, and more particularly to the national crisis in the United States . . . we recommend the raising of a special fund to be known as the Fund for Reconciliation, in the amount of not less than \$20,000,000."

This fund will be completed by an over-and-above contribution from every member and congregation in United Methodism. Fifty percent to be retained for use in an episcopal area and fifty percent to be used for projects of the general church.

God is speaking through the disillusioned, the angry ones, the poor, the hungry, the war-ridden, the rejected, the depersonalized, the searching ones of our world. He is speaking in the seething caldron of our cities. Can we do other than listen? Can we do other than respond in acts of loving service which our Lord receives as service to Him?" With these words the General Conference of The United Methodist Church left the future of the Quadrennial Emphasis and the Bishops' Fund for Reconciliation in the hands and hearts of the local church pastors and members.

### Quadrennial Emphasis Administration

The General Conference of 1968 placed the task of planning and implementing the Quadrennial Emphasis in the hands of the Council of Bishops and a

special "Committee of Fifty." The committee was subsequently increased to seventy-four members with seven of them being from Texas. They include: Dr. Marvin Boyd (Lubbock), Mrs. E. M. Decker (Jacksonville), Mr. Fred Erick (Alice), Mr. Robert Gomez (Georgetown), Dr. John T. King (Austin), Dr. Charles Williams (Hauston), and Bruce Weaver (Waxahachie). Of the seventy-four members twelve are bishops, thirty are lay persons, and thirty-two are ministers.

#### Expenditure of Fund for Reconciliation

1. Fifty percent of the funds are to be retained by the annual conferences in which they are raised and administered by a special Q. E. committee appointed for that purpose.

2. Fifty percent of the funds are to be sent by the annual conference treasurer to the General Council on World Service and Finance to be administered by the Quadrennial Emphasis committee with final authority resting with the Council of Bishops. A subcommittee has been appointed to serve as a screening and processing agency prior to consideration by the Q. E. Committee and the Council of Bishops. Special guidelines have been adopted by the Q. E. Committee and the Council of Bishops for approving projects to be funded by the FfR.

3. Of the possible \$10,000,000 that may be available for general projects, the following allocations have already been made and adopted by the Council of Bishops:

Commission on Religion and Race .....	\$ 700,000
For rehabilitation and reconstruction in Vietnam at close of war .....	2,000,000
United Methodist Voluntary Services .....	1,500,000
<b>Total Funds Allocated .....</b>	<b>\$4,200,000</b>

#### Progress Report on Conference Goals and Pledges

Annual Conference Goals ....\$23,000,000

Pledges Received .....\$13,000,000

Responsibility for the Quadrennial Emphasis was given the Committee on Interpretation of the Annual Conference Program Council. Members of that committee are: the Bishop, District Superintendents, President of Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, President of the Conference Board of the Laity, and the District Lay Leaders. A smaller sub-committee was given the responsibility of planning for observance of the Fund for Reconciliation phase of the Q. E.

#### Recommendations:

A. That a Quadrennial Emphasis presentation be made in the 1969 session of the annual conference with specific emphasis on the Fund for Reconciliation, outlining the nature of the crisis facing our nation and the mission of the church in a world of crisis. (Possible use of film, drama, speakers, etc.) Special attempts will be made to interpret the purposes of the Fund for Reconciliation in such a manner that delegates will be able to assist in the program in their own local churches.

1. There will be a Conference Projects Committee appointed by the chairman of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee in consultation with the Bishop. The Committee will be composed of:

Bruce Weaver, chairman, three lay persons, (1) Mrs. W. V. Bane, (2) Morris Walker, and (3) Troy Barton; two ministers, (1) J. W. Sprinkle, and (2) Wm. M. Greenwaldt; and the chairman of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee, ex officio.

The committee will be charged with the responsibility of receiving project proposals from district superintendents and district project committees, and for giving final approval to those projects that fit properly into the scope of the Program for Reconciliation.

2. There will be District Project Committees selected by the district superintendents. It is recommended that the committees be composed of three lay persons, three ministers, and the district superintendent, who is to serve as chairman of the committee.

The District Project Committee shall be charged with the responsibility for receiving project proposals from congregations, individuals, and other appropriate groups within the district; and for recommending worthy projects to the Conference Projects Committee for final approval. All such recommendations shall be forwarded in writing by the district superintendents to the chairman of the Conference Projects Committee not later than August 1, 1969.

3. The Conference Projects Committee shall act on all proposals, granting approval or disapproval not later than September 15, 1969. The superintendent concerned is to be notified immediately of the action of the committee.

B. That June 1—September 30, 1969, be designated as the time for districts and local churches to study the crisis facing our nation and the resultant human needs thoroughly.

1. Study of materials, events, institutions, and persons involved in crisis situations.

2. Series of sub-district, district, and local church meetings designed for the purpose of understanding the meaning of "the ministry for reconciliation" and the Fund for Reconciliation. It is understood that these programs will be directed by district Quadrennial Emphasis committees and local church committees and may include members of other ethnic groups.

C. That October 13-19, 1969, be designated as Fund for Reconciliation pledge week as follows:

1. On October 13, 1969, District Superintendents and pastors will make pledges in district pastors meetings.

2. On Sunday, October 19, 1969, (World Order Sunday) individual members will be invited to join the pastors in making a pledge to the Fund for Reconciliation.

D. That the amount of \$225,000 be set as the Fund for Reconciliation minimum goal to be raised during the three annual conference years of 1969-1972.

E. That necessary program materials for the Fund for Reconciliation emphasis be secured and/or prepared by the Annual Conference Program Director in cooperation with the Sub-Committee on the Fund for Reconciliation and that they be made available for use in districts and local churches.

F. That projects to be funded within the annual conference by receipts from the Fund for Reconciliation be approved by the Annual Conference Q. E. committee and that they be selected in keeping with the purposes of the Q. E. as outlined in the guidelines recommended by the Council of Bishops and the special Quadrennial Emphasis Committee.

G. That where there already exists a program in a district, such as the Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions and the Inner City Ministry of Waco, the Fund for Reconciliation goal in that district be set to include the existing program. In order to keep faith with the General Conference legislation concerning the total Quadrennial Emphasis program, and further, to simplify the task of keeping records accurately in the Fort Worth East, Fort Worth West, and Waco Districts, one-half of the goal for each district will be apportioned as a pledge goal and secured through a pledge program in the local churches of the district and remitted to the conference treasurer and forwarded to the general treasurer. The additional one-half of the Fund for Reconciliation normally expected from these three districts will then be sent from the district treasurers from existing Board of Missions funds on a matching basis to the conference treasurer with the understanding that this amount will be returned to the district for use in approved Fund for Reconciliation projects. It is understood that expenses of the Fund for Reconciliation program will be paid prior to the division of funds between the annual conference and the general treasurer.

H. That local churches continue use of the WORD, WORK, AND WORLD phase of the Quadrennial Emphasis.

#### Conclusion

United Methodism's Fund for Reconciliation can be one graphic symbol of our growing commitment to provide hope and alternatives for constructive action on the part of all alienated people. As members of the Central Texas Conference we have an opportunity to truly participate in the "Ministry of Reconciliation" and to be "the word made flesh" in the "Message of Reconciliation." If we do this we can be "a new church for a new world."

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

R. BRUCE WEAVER, Secretary

### THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

#### The Program Budget

(Adopted May 26, 1969)

The financial requests of the various program agencies along with the salaries of the conference staff and the operational expenses of the offices of the conference program have received thorough study. The program budget for 1970 has been submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference with the following askings:

#### PROGRAM AGENCIES

##### Education, Board of

Board meeting expenses .....	\$ 800.00	
Board administrative expense .....	700.00	
General promotion .....	500.00	
National and jurisdictional meetings ....	500.00	\$ 2,500.00

##### Christian Social Concerns, Board of

Board meeting expense .....	550.00
Board administrative expense .....	150.00
Leadership training .....	800.00
General promotion .....	475.00

National and jurisdictional meetings ....	400.00	
Special projects .....	100.00	
District Expense .....	150.00	2,625.00
		<hr/>
<b>Missions, Board of</b>		
Board meeting expense .....	700.00	
Board administrative expense .....	300.00	
District expense .....	440.00	
National and jurisdictional meetings ..	660.00	
General promotion .....	260.00	
Conference School of Missions .....	300.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	1,000.00	
Wesley Community Center .....	500.00	
Bethlehem Community Center .....	500.00	
Urban Ministries, Waco .....	2,500.00	
Church extension—salaries .....	23,300.00	30,460.00
		<hr/>
<b>Town and Country Work, Committee on</b>		
Committee meeting expense .....	100.00	
Committee administrative expense .....	200.00	
General promotion .....	500.00	
National and jurisdictional meetings ....	300.00	
Church-community work, expenses .....	1,250.00	2,350.00
		<hr/>
<b>Evangelism, Board of</b>		
Board meeting expense .....	330.00	
Board administrative expense .....	50.00	
Leadership training .....	810.00	
Special projects .....	800.00	
Lake Murray Retreat .....	150.00	
Council on Evangelism .....	100.00	
District Expense .....	760.00	3,000.00
		<hr/>
<b>Enlistment for Church Related Occupations, Commission On</b>		
Commission meeting expense .....	250.00	
Commission administrative expense .....	150.00	
Leadership training .....	200.00	
General promotion .....	50.00	
Special projects .....	250.00	900.00
		<hr/>
<b>Ministry, Board of the</b>		
Board meeting expense .....	500.00	
Board administrative expense .....	350.00	
Undergraduate interviews .....	500.00	
Bishop's Conference on Ministry .....	100.00	
Texas Pastors School .....	500.00	
Testing and guidance .....	100.00	
Annual Conference expense .....	350.00	2,400.00
		<hr/>
<b>Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of</b>		
Board meeting expense .....	200.00	
Board administrative expense .....	200.00	

Leadership training .....	325.00	
General promotion .....	175.00	900.00
	<u>          </u>	

**Laity, Board of the**

Board meeting expense .....	750.00	
Conference Lay Leader's expense .....	1,000.00	
Commission on Lay Life and Work ....	750.00	
Commission on Stewardship and Finance	900.00	
Board administrative expense .....	200.00	
District expenses .....	1,400.00	5,000.00
	<u>          </u>	

**Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on**

Commission meeting expense .....	150.00	
Commission administrative expense ....	50.00	
Expenses of Representatives to meetings Texas Conference of Churches, CROP, etc. ....	400.00	600.00
	<u>          </u>	

**Lay Workers, Committee on**

Committee meeting expense .....	125.00	
Committee administrative expense .....	125.00	250.00
	<u>          </u>	

**Total Program Agencies Budget** .....\$ 50,985.00

**PROGRAM COUNCIL AND STAFF****Program Council**

Council meeting expense .....	1,000.00	
Council executive committee expense	200.00	
Special committees expense .....	200.00	
Council administrative expense .....	100.00	1,500.00
	<u>          </u>	

**Council Departments**

Department of Family Life Ministries	300.00	
Department of Adult Ministries .....	300.00	
Department of Youth Ministries .....	300.00	
Department of Children's Ministries ....	300.00	1,200.00
	<u>          </u>	

**Committee on Interpretation**

Committee expense .....	500.00	500.00
-------------------------	--------	--------

**Committee on Communications**

Committee expense .....	300.00	300.00
-------------------------	--------	--------

**Program Director**

General promotion .....	500.00	
Salary .....	6,000.00	
Travel expense .....	1,250.00	
Housing and utilities allowance .....	2,000.00	

Secretarial expense .....	2,860.00	
Employer's Social Security tax .....	100.00	
Office utilities .....	325.00	
Supplies and postage .....	340.00	
Office equipment .....	125.00	
Office rent and care .....	350.00	
Employer's share in Group Life Ins. ....	150.00	14,000.00
		<hr/>

**Director of Evangelism and Missions**

Director's salary .....	10,000.00	
Travel allowance .....	2,000.00	
Housing allowance .....	2,400.00	
Secretarial expense .....	2,300.00	
Employer's share of social security tax	100.00	
Office utilities .....	500.00	
Supplies and postage .....	760.00	
Office rent and care .....	540.00	18,600.00
		<hr/>

**Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns**

Director's salary .....	10,000.00	
Travel expense .....	1,500.00	
Car purchase fund .....	600.00	
Parsonage payments and maintenance	1,500.00	
Secretarial expenses .....	3,600.00	
Parsonage ad valorem tax .....	205.00	17,405.00
		<hr/>

**Coordinator of Youth Ministries**

Salary .....	6,600.00	
Parsonage payments and maintenance	1,400.00	
Utilities allowance .....	600.00	
Travel expense .....	900.00	9,500.00
		<hr/>

**Coordinator of Children's Ministries**

Salary .....	5,400.00	
Travel expense .....	600.00	6,000.00
		<hr/>

**Camp Superintendent**

Salary .....	6,600.00	6,600.00
		<hr/>

**Cleburne office**

Employer's share of social security tax	900.00	
Office utilities .....	1,100.00	
Supplies and postage .....	2,000.00	
Office equipment .....	500.00	
Office rent and care .....	1,400.00	
Film purchase and maintenance .....	400.00	

Secretary (part-time) .....	1,800.00	
Secretarial extra help .....	1,500.00	9,600.00
		<hr/>
<b>Total Program Council and Staff .....</b>		<b>\$ 85,205.00</b>
<b>Total Program Budget .....</b>		<b>\$136,190.00</b>

#### The Conference Special

The Program Council, after consultation with the Commission on World Service and Finance, has submitted to the Commission for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference a request that the Conference Special for 1970 to set at \$70,000.00 and allocated as follows:

Glen Lake Camp Building Fund .....	\$40,000.00
Wesley Foundation Building Fund, at U.T.A. ....	10,000.00*
Wesley Foundation, U.T.A. Refund on Long- term advance to Building Fund .....	5,000.00*
*This will be last year for these two items to be included in the Conference Special	
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	2,500.00
Texas Methodist (Key-official plan) .....	7,500.00
Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth .....	2,000.00
Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth .....	2,000.00
Laura Edwards Community Center, Waco .....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	70,000.00

#### Methodist Mission Home of Texas Building Program

The Program Council recommends that in those districts in which the goal, or quota, for the Building Fund of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas has not been reached that the program be continued until it is completed.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

R. BRUCE WEAVER, Secretary

#### THE COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION

(Adopted May 26, 1969)

There is a never-ending need for encouragement and help that will assist pastors and other leaders in each local church project and interpret the on-going program of The United Methodist Church within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and beyond.

As one response to this need we recommend:

1. That each district superintendent schedule a meeting of pastors, church lay leaders, and Council on Ministries chairmen for a thorough study of:
  - a. All available resource materials that can be used in the work of interpretation in the local church.
  - b. The 1969-1970 program(s) adopted by the Central Texas Annual Conference.



We urge that these meetings be held in June 1969 and that members of the Conference Staff be used as resource persons.

2. That sometime in the late summer or early fall each district superintendent and district lay leader plan and carry out either "an evening with the district superintendent" or a "charge conference" in each charge of the district for the primary or sole purpose of interpreting the program of the church through questions, answers, and discussion.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

### THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

(Adopted May 26, 1969)

This report will contain the work of several groups of persons working in the Conference in several areas which deal in communications and other interests.

**Committee on Publishing Interests**—The committee on publishing interests is organized to promote the work of the Methodist Publishing House and its retail outlets, the Cokesbury Book Stores. It is our responsibility to also promote the subscription and circulation of three Methodist periodicals, namely, **Together Magazine**, **The Christian Advocate**, and **Religion in Life**. The month of October has been designated by the Program Council of the Church as a time for the promotion of **Together Magazine** in the Church. A suggested goal of 10,000 subscriptions has been made for our Conference. Since we now have 2,000 subscriptions, this goal is one which will require some diligent effort on the part of every Methodist leader in our Conference.

**United Methodist Communications Council of Texas**—During the past year, we have participated and seen the birth of the United Methodists Communications Council of Texas (UMCCT). This organization has formulated plans for the work of the United Methodist Church in Texas and for a close knit plan of cooperation with the news and electronic media in Texas for publicizing the work of the United Methodist Church. At this time we wish to submit to the Central Texas Annual Conference the proposed Constitution of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas for ratification by the Central Texas Conference.

#### Constitution and By-Laws of the

#### United Methodist Communications Council of Texas

I. The name of this organization shall be the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas.

II. The purpose of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas shall be to coordinate communications and information activities of the United Methodist Church in Texas.

A. One objective of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas shall be to oversee, through its Informational Services Division, the publication of **The Texas Methodist** (formerly **The Texas Christian Advocate**), a weekly newspaper; and cultivate a strong relationship with other mass media of the State with the production and distribution of news releases, and other means, to tell the story of the work of the Church.

B. This second objective of the United Methodist Communication Council of Texas will be to oversee, through its Electronic Services Division, the efforts of the United Methodist Church of Texas in the field of electronic media. The Council will oversee the efforts to disseminate information concerning the availability of films, audio tapes and video tapes from all sources.

### III. Membership

A. Membership of the Communications Council shall be drawn equally from the United Methodist annual conferences in the State of Texas, divided thusly:

1. The bishops who are assigned for episcopal leadership for Annual Conference in Texas shall be members of the Communications Council.

2. There shall be six (6) representatives from each annual conference, which shall include the Chairman of the Conference Communications Committee or the Editor of the conference page in the Texas Methodist.

3. At least two persons from each annual conference shall be lay persons.

4. It is recommended that at least two of these six be practicing professionals in the field of communications. It is further recommended that the person or persons responsible for Program Direction be included.

B. Representatives to the Communications Council shall be elected by each annual conference at the beginning of each quadrennium on nominations of the Conference Committee and shall serve for the quadrennium. Communications Council representatives who become affiliated with an annual conference other than the one from which they were originally elected shall be replaced at the next regular session of the annual conference.

C. The annual conference shall qualify and designate their elected representatives for service on the Communications Council equally in the Divisions of Informational Services and Electronic Services.

### IV. Officers:

A. Officers of the Communications Council shall consist of the following: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairmen of the two Divisions elected from the membership of the representative divisions.

1. The duties of the Chairman shall be:

a. To preside over all meetings.

b. To call the Annual Meeting and any other meetings of the Communications Council or its Executive Committee as may be needed during the year.

2. The duties of the Vice Chairman shall be to perform the duties of the Chairman during his absence.

3. The duties of the Secretary shall be to accurately record the proceedings of the Communications Council and its Executive Committee. Minutes of each of these meetings shall be distributed to all members after each meeting.

4. The duties of the Treasurer shall be to dispense funds held by the Communications Council, as budgeted by the Council. The records of the Treasurer shall be given a certified audit at the end of each calendar year.

5. Prior to annual adoption of the budget, the Executive Committee of the Council shall seek the advice and counsel of the World Service Commissions of the several conferences involved.

B. Officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Communications

Council and no one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years nor an officer of the Council more than eight (8) years.

C. The Executive Committee shall appoint annually a Nominating Committee to submit a slate of officers to the Communications Council provided that additional nominations may be made from the floor, at the time of the election.

#### **V. Staff:**

A. The Council may employ staff persons of the Divisions on recommendation of the Personnel Committee of that Division.

B. The Executive Committee may nominate an Executive Director to be elected by the Council.

#### **VI. Committees:**

A. There shall be the following standing committee and such other committees as the Council may determine:

##### **1. Executive Committee:**

a. This Committee shall be composed of the Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairmen of the Divisions. There shall also be one representative selected by his conference representative from each annual conference not otherwise represented by these officers and Division chairmen.

b. The Executive Committee shall be empowered to conduct any business of the Communications Council between the meetings of the Communications Council.

c. Minutes of the meetings of the Executive Committee shall be sent to each member of the Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Committee.

d. Decisions of the Executive Committee shall be subject to review by the Communications Council at its meeting.

e. Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Chairman of the Communications Council as needed or on the request of any member of the Executive Committee. Notice of such meeting and agenda shall be sent to all members of the Communications Council, who may attend as ex-officio members.

f. Special committees may be appointed as the Executive Committee and such other Committees as the Council may determine.

g. To review requests from the divisions and recommend a budget to the Council.

#### **VII Divisions:**

##### **A. Informational Services Division:**

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairman elected by the Communications Council, a Vice-Chairman and a Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.

2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct any business of the Texas Methodist and related activities between meetings of the Council.

3. Minutes of the meetings of the Division shall be sent to each member of the Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.

4. Decisions of this Division shall be subject to review by the Communications Council at its meetings.

5. Meetings of the Informational Services Division will be held annually at the time of the Communications Council and additionally once each year or may be called by the Chairman of the Informational Services Division as needed or on the request of any member of the Division.

6. The following committees may be created by the Informational Services Division to implement programs in the following areas:

- a. Committee for Finances
- b. Committee for Personnel
- c. To co-ordinate United Methodist Publishing interests and United Methodist news services in the State of Texas.
- d. To provide consultation services for printed media and to establish good relations with news media.
- e. To develop a philosophy and train leadership in church-related journalism.
- f. Additional committees as needed.

B. Electronic Services Division

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairman elected by the Communications Council, a Vice-Chairman and Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.

2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct any business in the field of Electronic Service and related activities between meetings of the Communications Council.

3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of the Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.

4. Decisions of the Division shall be subject to review by the Communications Council at its meetings.

5. Meetings of the Electronic Services Division shall be held annually at the time of the Communications Council and additionally once each year or may be called by the Chairman of the Electronic Services Division as needed or on request of any member of the Division.

6. The following committees may be created by the Electronic Services Division to implement programs in the following areas:

- a. To assemble and disseminate information about the availability and usage of television, radio, and film resources.
- b. To co-ordinate existing Annual Conference film library resources and to study means of cooperation in their use.
- c. The placement of audio-visual materials on television and radio in the market areas of Texas and to seek to make the voice of the Church heard in secular production.

- d. To co-ordinate the production of resources in the area of radio, film and television.
- e. To develop a philosophy and train leadership in the use of audio-visual resources.
- f. Committee for Finances
- g. Committee for Personnel.
- h. Additional committees as needed.

#### **VIII Meetings:**

- A. A regular meeting of the Communications Council shall be held each year. Notice of the time and place of the annual meeting shall be sent to all members, thirty (30) days prior to the meeting.
- B. Special meetings of the Communications Council may be called by the Chairman or the Executive Committee. Notice of such meetings shall be sent to all members at least one week prior to such meetings.
- C. A quorum of at least one-half of the members of the Communications Council shall be required to conduct the business of the Communications Council.

#### **IX. Amendments:**

- A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation and amendments of By-Laws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of the Communications Council, provided notice of such Amendments is sent to each member of the Communications Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such Amendments are to be voted upon.
- B. The vote required to adopt such changes shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided there is a quorum present.
- C. Amendments to the Constitution shall also be ratified by two thirds of the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the State of Texas.

#### **X. Constitution**

- A. This Constitution shall become operative and in effect when approved by two-thirds of the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the State of Texas.
- B. Should, because of lapse of time or otherwise, this United Methodist Communications Council of Texas cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be equally divided to the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in the State of Texas.

#### **State-wide Consultation on Communications**

**Dates:** Lubbock, Monday, January 12, 1970; Houston, Tuesday, January 13, 1970; San Antonio, Wednesday, January 14, 1970; Dallas, Friday, January 16, 1970.

#### **Purposes:**

- A. To improve the use of The Texas Methodist newspaper by the training of District Directors of Methodist Information, District Superintendents, and

annual conference board chairmen to the purpose and intended use of the weekly newspaper . . . by the editor and conference page editors.

B. To engage selected wire service editors, newspaper editors, and radio-television station managers in a two way discussion as to the interest of the church in accurate public news coverage. Less sex, celebrity gods, violence and more quality programming on radio-TV, and seek to discover ways in which the United Methodist Church can more creatively communicate the Word through the public media of newspaper, radio and TV.

C. Take the next step in building a state-wide relationship with the communication media in the major market areas in Texas in behalf of nearly one million United Methodists in Texas.

NAMELY, our purpose is to create a climate in which honest, open conversation can take place between key men of the communication industry and leaders of the eight United Methodist Annual Conferences in Texas.

**How:** There will be four one day, 9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m., consultations on communications in Texas under the joint sponsorship of the United Methodist Communications Council and the Program Councils of the eight annual conferences in the state.

**Where:** Preferably a television station studio in the host city where "the church" can come to "the media."

**Leadership:** Church—Resident bishop is asked to keynote the affair—Conference Editor and General Editor of The Texas Methodist are asked to train DDMI—Arthur West and Harry Spencer have agreed to work in respective areas of Methodist Information and TRAFCO.

Key men from newspaper, radio and TV in each city

**Cost:** Conference boards would care for travel of representative. District Superintendent and DDMI travel from district funds. Lunch and site cost cared for by United Methodist Communications.

#### **Methodist Information and Public Relations**

Our Conference Commission of Methodist Information and Public Relations has concentrated this year on working with the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas. For the coming year we have two proposals in addition to our usual responsibilities of telling people about the work of the United Methodist Church.

We propose a Conference program for the training of District Directors of Methodist Information to be held during the early part of the summer so that the new District Directors will be ready to put into practice our system of contacting people of every news outlet in their respective Districts. This meeting is a necessity if our District Directors are to be able to do the kind of job that we feel is absolutely essential to our work.

The second proposal is to have in the fall a day when we recognize and pay tribute to the news media of all kinds where we can lift up the work of these people who help us tell our story about what the church is doing. This will be an area wide observance and we hope in particular that one Sunday will be set aside where this can be done in every District and every local church.

#### **"The Place"**

"The Place" is a program which will be under the auspices of the Central

Texas Conference Program Council, TRAFCO, and the Co-ordinator of Youth Ministries. This program and the interest generated in it thus far started with the First United Methodist Church of Hillsboro. The pastor, Rev. Paul Wiseman, heard of the program, discussed it with the local radio people at KHBR and with his Administrative Board. They were enthusiastic about the program and urged us to set up the program across the Conference. We are seeking the Program Council's advice and help in this matter. Let me explain what the program is and how it works.

"The Place" is a form of radio programming—to give the community-church a vehicle through which it can minister to youth—to help the teenager become aware of the significance and meaning of life as revealed through his own music.

"The Place" is a 30 minute, one time a week program—with LOCAL production—by LOCAL teens—with a LOCAL host in cooperation—with LOCAL community groups and—the LOCAL "Top 40 Music" radio station.

One of the manifestations of the communication gap between adults and youth is found in the young person's contemporary music and its sounds. This music contains today's special language through which teenagers communicate. The adult world is left out, uncertain, and suspicious of what it hears.

"The Place" is developed to stimulate a climate of co-operative creative effort on the part of adults. Through fostering this favorable climate, sound lines of communication and understanding will emerge. This can be a vital vehicle of RECONCILIATION in bridging the communications gap between parents and youth.

We would hope to have at least one station in each district throughout the conference to produce their own version of "The Place." These persons will be trained at a proposed meeting to be held at WBAP Radio and TV on July 25-26. At this meeting would come the pastor or some person conversant with local youth who would serve as co-ordinator and host, and also one person representing the radio station. The workshop would be directed by Bill Richards, national producer for "The Place."

The workshop would begin at 6:00 P.M. on Friday, July 25, and conclude at 5:00 P.M. on Saturday, July 26. The host/coordinator would be trained in the studios of WBAP.

We feel that this is a very worthwhile endeavor for several reasons. First, it was suggested to us by a local church, that is to say, it is a program which has come from a need and from the local church to TRAFCO saying, "We want you to help us with this." Secondly, it has been used in other places across the nation and has been a great success. And, finally, it is an instrument whereby we can carry out the task of reconciliation between the youth and older persons, thus bridging the "generation gap."

Today we would like the approval of the program council for this program and ask that a task committee be appointed with representatives from the Program Council, TRAFCO, the Board of Evangelism and the Department of Youth Ministry.

#### **The Texas Methodist**

The Executive Committee of the Conference Program Council on September 21, 1968 asked the Committee of Communications to study the problem of getting **The Texas Methodist** newspaper into the hands of the key officials of local churches. We studied the matter and made a report to the Conference Council

at its meeting in Mineral Wells on January 25, 1969. We want to submit the same recommendation to the Annual Conference for its consideration.

The first thing done was to make a study of the subscriptions of **The Texas Methodist** by Districts, and the District Superintendents were sent a listing of the number of subscriptions in their districts by churches. In this study we found that the number of subscriptions to **The Texas Methodist** had increased. Our study revealed the following:

#### **Texas Methodist Subscriptions in Central Texas Conference**

	<b>Conference Editions</b>	<b>Local Church Editions</b>	<b>Total</b>
September 27, 1967 .....	5,755	3,289	9,044
September 27, 1968 .....	6,269	4,709	10,978
Increase .....	514	1,420	1,973

The problem we face is this: Before we can rely on **The Texas Methodist** for publicizing and promoting the Conference Program, we must know that it is getting to the key official in every local church in the Conference.

#### **Amended Budget Request**

Previously we have submitted to the Program Council a request for \$10,000.00 to be used in providing **The Texas Methodist** to the Key-Officials of the Central Texas Conference. In light of other requests which have been presented to the World Service and Finance Commission, we feel that we might scale our request from \$10,000.00 to \$7,500.00. This would enable us to send 5,000 subscriptions at \$1.50 each to key officials. We will submit a plan following annual conference for the compilation of lists of these key officials.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Chairman

### **DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY MINISTRIES**

**(Adopted May 26, 1969)**

The Department is working in Four Units.

Unit I has the responsibility to organize seminars, workshops, retreats for Pastors and Wives with regard to their personal life and their pastoral counseling. The facilities of the General Board, and the Area Counselor, and other resources are to be used.

Unit II has the quadrennial responsibility of coordinating training schools, retreats, coaching conferences and a Family Life Conference as echo of the National Conference on Family Life.

Unit III has the responsibility in the realm of specialized retreats, conferences for Lay Couples; Christian Sex Education for Children and Youth; Single Adults, and such groups as one parent families; and others orphaned emotionally.

Unit IV shall conduct and plan the Family Life Camps, increased use of Rainbow and Family Trailer Hikes, and other camps. It will distribute Family Life Mailings from the conference office and promote national observance of Family Week. It will confirm the work of District and Local Church Family Life Coordinators and aid in implementing their programs.

The Department stresses that churches should make themselves available to the resources nearby in the realm of Family Service, Counseling Centers and other helpful agencies in Family Living.

N. P. STEPHENSON, Chairman



### DEPARTMENT OF ADULT MINISTRIES

(Adopted May 26, 1969)

The Department recommends that every local church make available to its teachers and workers with adults an instructional session dealing with the forthcoming adult curriculum series, **Christian Faith and Life**, to be ready for use in September, 1969. In areas of the Conference where it is advisable, district or cluster meetings should be held to share information and offer instruction for adult teachers in the use of this new series.

Recommended for membership in the Department of Adult Ministries as members at large:

Don Reynolds, Fort Worth  
 C. J. Eden, Breckenridge  
 M. E. McLeod, Stephenville  
 A. I. White, Temple  
 Mrs. Ruth Morris, Corsicana  
 James P. Stroman, Waco  
 N. P. Stephenson, Grandview  
 W. A. Riley, Fort Worth  
 Dr. Alice Wonders, Fort Worth, consultant  
 Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, consultant

JOHN K. McKEE, Chairman

### DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

(Adopted May 26, 1969)

This past year has been a time of transition for youth ministry in our conference. A new structure for the Conference Youth Ministry was adopted at annual conference last year. Throughout the year the newly created Department of Youth Ministry has struggled with the burden of discovering its role and how to carry it out. We studied new concepts of youth ministry, encountered one another in group life hoping to know one another well enough to become a team, and spent hours learning administrative processes so that we could effectively study, diagnose, set goals, plan develop leadership, and evaluate.

As a result of the Department's experience this year, and new legislation by the General Conference, there are some necessary adjustments to be recommended in the structure. The recommended changes are as follows:

1. It is requested that the Annual Conference change its requirement for youth membership from: "President and vice-president of the Conference MYF," to "two youth representatives of the conference youth ministry organization." The Department structure has not made use of youth officers and therefore the present statement is no longer valid.

2. The Department of Youth Ministry requests of all Conference Boards and Agencies that are required by the Discipline, to appoint active representatives to attend Department of Youth Ministry meetings in the future. The DYM likewise will send its representatives to the various boards and agencies. Youth members of the Department feel a strong need to communicate youth ministry to all boards and to have more youth better understand the work and actions of the boards.

In summary, the Department of Youth Ministry recommends for action by the annual conference: change in membership requirements of youth on the Program Council; and that conference boards and agencies send active representatives to attend DYM meetings and receive active youth representing the Department into their meetings according to the Discipline.

JULIAN B. RUSH, Chairman

**DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES**

**(Adopted May 26, 1969)**

The Conference Department on Children's Work has as its basic concern the ministry to the thousands of children in the bounds of our annual conference. The Department is concerned with who these children are, where they are, their needs and how the Christian Gospel can be related to their whole life so that they might truly become effective citizens of the Christian Community and the world in which they live. It will be the task of the Department to communicate to the Conference Program Council this concern and to accept the challenges that it will receive in helping to implement the ministry to, for and with our children.

The Conference Department on Children's Work has been directly concerned with several major areas. One of these areas has been the leadership training of both our on-going Church School workers and our occasional workers of the Vocation Church School. For the first time districts have held, at the request of the Department, leadership training enterprises to meet the needs of both types of workers. Much more study and development needs to be given to the leadership training problem.

This year the churches of the conference are urged to include in their Mission Study Program the recommended courses for our children. The Conference School of Missions in Georgetown will include instruction in these courses. Each district is urged to send someone to the School of Missions to be trained so that they might be of service to their respective districts.

The Department is also deeply concerned about the camping program for children. A filmstrip that will be made this summer will be available to districts and local churches to promote elementary camps next year.

The Department also urges local churches to take advantage of our conference-wide laboratory school and workshop to be held at Glen Loke August 18-21.

It is the hope of the Department that many of our children's workers will take advantage of the laboratory courses of study provided at Mount Sequoyah. There is a desperate need for certified job instructors in children's courses in our conference.

The Conference Department on Children's Work wishes to express its deep gratitude for the conscientious leadership of Mrs. Florence Campbell, our Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries. She does a splendid work for the Lord, has a great love for children and we feel the conference is indebted to her for her grand leadership.

LEWIS H. SOMMERMEYER, Chairman

**ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Whereas the former Pumphrey Methodist Church, Runnels County Texas, Brownwood District was previously declared abandoned by the Central Texas Conference, the United Methodist Church;

And whereas the record does not indicate the attachment of the properties of said church;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference do now declare that the properties of the Pumphrey Methodist Church to be abandoned and that

the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey said property to the Brownwood District Board of Missions, Inc. for sole, the proceeds to be used for the purpose of church extension.

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

**ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Whereas the former Mazeland Methodist Church, Runnels County Texas, Brownwood District, was previously declared abandoned by the Central Texas Conference, the United Methodist Church;

And whereas the record does not indicate the attachment of the properties of said church;

Therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference do now declare that the properties of Mazeland Methodist Church to be abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey said property to the Brownwood District Board of Missions, Inc. for sale, the proceeds to be used for the purpose of church extension.

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

**ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Whereas the former Stanford Chapel United Methodist Church, McLennon County, Texas, Woco, District, Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church has long since ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring United Methodist Churches;

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared to be abandoned;

Therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference do now declare said church to be abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey title of said property to the Stanford Chapel Cemetery Association, Route 2, Box 570, Woco, Texas 76710 for use as a part of the Stanford Chapel Cemetery.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

**ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Whereas the members of the Charge Conference of the Christ United Methodist Church, Woco District, Central Texas Conference, have requested in official Charge Conference session that the church be discontinued, and

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Waco District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Christ United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and abandoned; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized

and directed to convey said property to the Waco District Board of Missions, Inc. to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the said District.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

**ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Whereas the former Grange Hall Methodist Episcopal Church, South on the Dresden Circuit, Navarro County, Texas, Waxahachie District of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church has long since and for many years ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring Methodist Churches;

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared abandoned;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference do now declare said Church to be abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey title of said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions, Inc. for purposes of church extension and disposition.

BRUCE WEAVER, Superintendent

Waxahachie District

**ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Whereas the former Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the Peoria Community, Hill County, Texas, Waxahachie District of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church has long since and for many years ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring Methodist Churches;

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared abandoned;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference do now declare said Church to be abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey title to said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions, Inc. for purposes of church extension and disposition.

BRUCE WEAVER, Superintendent

Waxahachie District

**ABANDONED CHURCH**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Whereas the former Berry's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Pluto Community, Ellis County, Texas, Waxahachie District of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church has long since and for many years ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring Methodist Churches;

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared abandoned;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference do now declare said Church to be abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey title sa said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions, Inc. for purposes of church extension and disposition.

BRUCE WEAVER, Superintendent  
Waxahachie District

#### **ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

##### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We commend Deaconess Nan Wright for effective leadership and recommend her reappointment as Church and Community Worker assigned to the Runnels County Ministry.

MRS. W. V. BANE, Chairman  
JOE S. DAVIS, Secretary

#### **COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

##### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History is proud of our Historical Room at Glen Lake Camp and hope that you will visit it as you have opportunity in the months ahead. Shelving has been added to the room this spring to supplement the fire proof filing cabinet added last summer. A complete file of conference journals, old disciplines, old pictures and records are a part of the room.

Guide lines for preserving the records of boards, agencies and organizations in the church have been released from the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, and are as follows:

Records of Key Officers: (1) correspondence (omit routine matters such as correspondence calling meetings of the agency or its committees, thank you notes, acknowledgments, etc.). (2) Memoranda, minutes of conferences, and staff meetings. (3) Directives, and various other evidences of official action. (4) Inter-denominational correspondence, reports, and minutes.

Research and Investigation Records: (1) Staff studies. (2) Regular reports. (3) Special reports analyzing policies, developing plans, etc.

Legal: (1) Opinions and interpretations. (2) Memoranda of law. (3) Delegations of authority. (4) Documents providing background information of a legal nature.

Budgetary and Fiscal: (1) Books of final entry (ledgers especially). (2) Some intermediary entry (journals). (3) Auditor's reports. (4) Investments, payrolls, (5) Bequests, annuities, and endowments. (6) Budgets, (supporting papers).

Public Relations: (1) One record set of all publications, bulletins, pamphlets, circulars. (2) Press and radio releases. (3) Charts, posters, etc. (4) Film, recordings, copies of speeches, etc. (Items in this category provide documentation of programs undertaken as interpreted to the public).

Committees: (1) Minutes and reports. (2) Lists of chairmen and members, terms served. (3) Correspondence (not routine).

Agency Secretary: (1) Constitution and by-laws in original and revised forms, copy of charter. (2) Agency seal if incorporated, corporate charter. (3) Minutes of all meetings with working papers attached. (4) Annual reports. (5) Lists of officers and terms of office. (6) Deeds, bequests, annuities, endowments (unless with treasurer's records.)

We sincerely hope that all persons who have any of the above materials will share them with our Commission and allow them to be placed in our Historical Room at Glen Lake Camp.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

G. ALFRED BROWN, JR., Secretary

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

We are living in a time of rising civil disorders when there is much evidence of a breakdown in respect for authority and law and order. There has been considerable misunderstanding and misinterpretation by sincere, devoted, and informed churchmen concerning the term "Civil Disobedience" as used in the Resolution adopted by the General Conference regarding "The Rule of Law and Right to Dissent." As evidence of this misunderstanding we call attention to an editorial in the Texas Methodist dated May, 1968, which describes the Resolution in part as "Very vague and unsatisfactory." We believe that this speaks the mind of many Methodists in the Central Texas Conference.

Civil disobedience in the mind of many people means lawlessness, riots, violence, arson, looting, etc., and many people have been led to believe falsely that the United Methodist Church has gone on record in support of such criminal behavior. We note that the Texas Annual Conference of 1968 passed a resolution that their conference "Does not endorse or condone . . . lawless behavior" and petitioning the next General Conference to clarify its statement and make clear that the United Methodist Church is opposed to lawlessness. In addition the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns has received letters from individuals and petitions from congregations opposing the General Conference statement concerning "Civil Disobedience."

#### Resolution

Because of all of this, we the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting in Fort Worth, May 26 to 28, 1969, reaffirm our concern for a peaceful, orderly, and just society. We petition the next General Conference to revise its statement on "The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent" to embody the principles of the substitute amendment offered by the honorable Tom Reavley, member of the Supreme Court of Texas, in his statement to the General Conference in Dallas, 1968; "It is only where organized society affords a rule or system of law which permits no recourse in the event of injustice and no correction of faulty statutes that the citizen may justifiably consider violation or repudiation of that legal system in the effort to obtain justice and ultimately the rule of law which will afford justice as well as order."

In addition we urge our churches and the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns to do all in their power to foster an appreciation for the rule of law as basic requirement for a just society.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS****Report No. 2****Committee on General Welfare and Alcohol Problems****(Adopted May 27, 1969)**

**Alcohol and Drugs:** We especially urge every United Methodist Church to mobilize its people for a congregational ministry in alcohol and drug problems. Ours is fast becoming an addictive society with a growing dependency upon chemical comforts to solve life's problems.

Groups wishing to do something, directly and immediately for alcoholics and their families, may use Howard Clinebell's **Understanding Alcoholism**.

Problems on alcohol with young people can be met through the use of the filmstrip, "Alcohol: A Dilemma for Youth." The open-ended leaders guide enables the leader to develop, give and take rapport with the youth and to communicate without preaching. TANE has a very helpful booklet in the field of drug use entitled, "Why Not Marijuana?" by Lindsey R. Curtis, M. D.

Given the above resources any church should be in a position to develop a ministry of education and action which spans all age groups and takes the church into the community to work in partnership with others who share common goals.

**Tobacco:** Tobacco presents another special case of drug usage. Constrained by the overwhelming evidence linking cigarette smoking with lung cancer, cardiovascular diseases, emphysema, chronic bronchitis, and related illnesses, and moved to seek the health and well-being of all persons, we urge the church, private, and public health organizations to initiate intensive programs to demonstrate the link between smoking and disease. The United Methodist Church discourages persons, particularly youth and young adults, from beginning a potentially habituating process.

We are especially concerned about the portrayal of smoking in connection with commercial advertising, particularly on television. Smoking is depicted in ways which identify it with physical and social maturity, attractiveness, and success. We support the Federal Trade Commission's rules requiring health warning statements in cigarette packaging, and we endorse the principle of equal television time for health agencies to publicize the disease implications of tobacco. We urge the continual scrutiny of television advertising of tobacco by the Code of Ethics Board of the National Association of Broadcasters, whose Code of Ethics requires broadcasters to refrain from the depiction of smoking as a desirable habit worthy of imitation by youth.

**Income Maintenance:** The present public welfare system pleases no one. Change is going to take place, but the nature of that change is not at all clear. Our present system has failed in many ways to address itself to the poverty, hunger and malnutrition of our day. In some ways our Federal enabling acts conveying public welfare policy have reflected punitive attitudes on the part of society to the recipients of assistance. Much is being said about a guaranteed annual income. This term means many things to many people. The church needs to be informed of what is involved here. From the service department a study packet is available entitled: "The Guaranteed Annual Income." Use of this packet will help our churches understand the issues involved in our public welfare systems as well as seeing possible changes to come.

**TANE and State Issues:** We commend the continued leadership of Dr. Albert Tucker and Texas Alcohol and Narcotic Education given to our State. We urge each local church to support TANE in every way possible. Also, we must be

awake to the fact that legislation relating to liquor by the drink and horse race gambling are continuing live issues in Austin. It is necessary for the church to relate its value orientation to these issues as they develop.

We particularly urge Methodists to be aware and informed on the bills pending in the State Legislature relative to the "Implied Consent" law or the Breath Test law for drinking drivers or drivers suspected of drinking. Trials in England and studies in America seem to indicate that such a law could dramatically decrease highway deaths since so many fatal accidents involve drinking drivers. Methodists should contact their legislators in Austin concerning this vital issue.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Adopted May 26, 1969)

In accordance with standing rule No. 19 concerning per diem payments your Committee on Conference Entertainment recommends:

1). That per diem allowance of \$7.00 (limit 3 days) be granted where \$4,500.00 salary or less is paid. (Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one half) Payments shall be for actual attendance at Conference.

2). That retired ministers be granted per diem allowance of \$10.00 for days present at Conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts to receive one half.)

3). The widow of any minister shall be entitled to receive per diem payments at retired minister's scale as stated above.

4). Per diem of \$7.00 per actual days at Conference be granted to retired deaconesses and missionaries residing within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts to receive one half.)

J. W. GILL, Chairman

J. ASTON POLLARD, Secretary

#### CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union is less than two years old yet its growth has been almost phenomenal: At Easter time, 1969, the Union had 161 members and share deposits of \$58,000. It had processed 48 loans totaling \$32,000. and another \$3,000. worth of loans were pending.

In its first full year of operation the Credit Union paid a 2% dividend on deposits and yet increased its Reserve Fund by \$500. Since the amount it can loan is regulated by the Federal Government, its early loans were of necessity small and may continue to be for amounts of less than \$500. It can now lend amounts sufficient for large needs, such as automobiles and the like. Interest rates are highly competitive and benefits of loan insurance and no closing costs are included.



One type of loan is available that provides a splendid method of saving. An ESTATE LOAN is one borrowed at the rate of three-fourths of one percent a month on the unpaid balance with the money being deposited in the share account. Share Deposits draw such interest as is declared each year. This provides an estate insurance up to 100% of the share balance depending on age plus borrowers insurance and the total cost is included with the stated interest.

The Treasurer of the Credit Union, Dr. J. D. F. Williams is a ready source for information concerning the organization and its services.

JACK PAYNE, President

### PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

**Note:** Words printed in black face type are amended portions.

#### No. 1

**(Vote: 263 For—0 Against—May 28, 1969)**

Paragraph 12, Article 1 shall be amended to read:

**"Paragraph 12, Article 1.** 1. The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half lay members. **2. Delegates shall be elected by the Annual Conferences except that delegates may be elected by other autonomous Methodist churches if and when the General Conference shall approve concordats with such other autonomous conferences.** 3. **In the case of The Methodist Church in Great Britain, mother church of Methodism, upon mutual approval of the concordat now pending, provision shall be made for the reciprocal election and seating of four delegates, two clergy and two lay.**

#### No. 2

**(Vote: 270 For—0 Against—May 28, 1969)**

Paragraph 36, Article 1 shall be amended to read:

**"Paragraph 46, Article 1.** The Annual Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, **and the president of the Conference Youth Organization.** Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. **Except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization,** the lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church."

#### No. 3

**Vote: 283 For—0 Against—May 28, 1969)**

That Paragraph No. 8, Article II and Paragraph No. 9, Article III, shall be amended to read:

**"Paragraph 8, Article II.** There shall be Jurisdictional Conferences for the church in the United States of America, **(omitting "and Canada")**, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth; provided that in

The United Methodist Church there shall be no jurisdictional or central conference based on any ground other than geographical and regional division."

"Paragraph 9. Article III. There shall be Central Conferences for the church outside the United States of America, (omitting "and Canada"), and if necessary Provisional Central Conferences, all with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth."

"Western—Washington, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Montana Wyoming, Colorado, Alaska, and Hawaii, (omitting, "and Canada")."

#### NO. 4

(Vote: 278 For—0 Against—May 28, 1969)

Paragraph 54, Article V, shall be amended to read:

**"Paragraph 54, Article V.** The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishops shall be eligible for transfer unless he shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by the Jurisdictional Conference.

"A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdictions than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the Jurisdiction of the proposed service.

"In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference. **Nothing herein shall prevent the assignment by the Council of Bishops on a quadrennial basis of one bishop for full-time secretarial responsibility in the Council of Bishops.**"

#### AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

Under the direction of the Reverend De Farrest Wiksten the Area Counseling Ministry has continued to increase in activity and effectiveness in its relationship to the ministers and their families of the Central Texas Conference. The program is closely related to the Board of Ministry and seeks to be of service to the total ministerial life of the annual conference. This program is conducted jointly with the North Texas Annual Conference.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

**THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The Joint Committee on Disability of the Central Texas Conference makes the following report:

1. We have reviewed the case of Howard H. Hollowell, W. W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders, Robert Frank Stone and recommend that they be continued on disability leave.
2. We further recommend that Reverend J. Morris Bailey be granted disability leave.

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Chairman

ROBERT JACK RILEY, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS****Report No. 1****Constituting Assembly Texas Conference of Churches****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We rejoice at the establishment of the Texas Conference of Churches in Austin, Texas on February 25, 1969. This is the first ecumenical body in which Protestants and Roman Catholics are both members. A further sign of the reunion of the people of God was created by the presence of certain observers, including the Missouri Synod Lutherans, Southern Baptists, and Jews. The historic occasion of the business session of the Constituting Assembly was presided over by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. We appreciate the leadership that he has given in the birth of this new structure.

We commend and support the commitment of this body as set forth in its purposes, especially that purpose in the Constitution which reads: "The purpose of the Texas Conference of Churches is to clarify and strengthen our witness to Christ as Lord of Church and world by: (E.) Doing together all things save those which we must in conscience and obedience do separately."

It is further recommended by this commission that this self-same ecumenical spirit announced in the constitution of the Texas Conference of Churches be explored at all levels of the life of the church, most especially at the local level. We propose to explore in rural areas, plagued by declining membership, the possibility of joining forces with persons of other communions to provide a vital Christian witness to the people.

Ecumenical ministries are a significant reality in our time. Visible forms of these ministries which have appeared in the Central Texas Conference include Methodist Urban Ministries in Fort Worth, the Waco Inner City Ministry, and Campus Ministry on several college and university campuses. These ministries take new forms such as tutoring and serving through Reach and Head Start programs. We recognize this work as a sign of ecumenicity among us and recommend that local congregations further explore ways in which a "grass roots ecumenism" might emerge in new forms of witness, worship and service.

Support for ecumenical activities has long been a matter of intellectual assent rather than concrete action. The time has come for the church to decide on its priorities in terms of the investment of personnel and funds for ecumenical work. In the spirit of the Constituting Assembly, especially enunciated by Dr.

Arthur S. Fleming in an address to the assembly, we recommend that financial support for ecumenical work as it develops at local and annual conference levels be given top priority in budgeting. In those concrete ways we participate in the essential unity which Jesus Christ is working among the churches.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

#### Report No. 2

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

#### Delegates to the Texas Conference of Churches

Dr. Sidney Roberts  
 Dr. J. W. Sprinkle  
 Dr. Maggart B. Howell  
 Rev. Ira Galloway  
 Rev. Homer Kluck  
 Mrs. W. V. Bane  
 Mr. Willard Barr  
 Mrs. R. W. Bickham

#### Representatives to Program Divisions

Division of Education .....Wilson Canafax  
 Division of Church and Society .....Michael Patison  
 Division of Special Ministry .....Wallace E. Chappell  
 Division of Christian Unity .....J. W. Sprinkle

#### CROP-CWS—Conference Representative

Rev. Larry K. Sullivan

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### The Camp Committee

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

Central Texas Conference is a pioneer in the program of Church Camping. Glen Lake Camp has served us well since acquisition of it in 1939. The improvement of this facility has been continual through the years and will remain a periodic need.

During this report period Glen Lake Camp has carried a heavy schedule of activity, while Rainbow Camp several miles away, has been virtually unused. A committee is now appointed to study Rainbow with an eye to its future use. Vandalism, lack of use, and absence of a caretaker has resulted in deterioration and precipitated this study. The committee desires suggestions in writing that might help them make a suitable recommendation concerning Rainbow Camp.

During 1968, a total of 2,597 persons took part in the Conference camping program at Glen Lake and 25 at Rainbow Camp. To meet the needs of operation

of these activities, \$41,028.02 was expended with \$40,210.25 being received from those attending. Staff leadership totaled 287 for twenty-two scheduled encampments. Not counted in this tabulation are the various local church group meetings and activities held at the camp. Glen Lake managed to pay all local operation expenses within income from camps and store sales, and entered 1969 with an operating balance of \$2,860.17.

A long-range plan for improvement is apparent. The history of Glen Lake reveals that too many installations have been ill-planned and become undesirable within a few years, necessitating renovation or removal. The Camp Committee hopes to develop a reasonable plan of improvement and equipping the camp.

Improvements during 1968 are listed in the Superintendent's Report. Some improvement of the lake area at Glen Lake has been facilitated by the gift from Mr. Joe Starks of Fort Worth of labor and equipment for dredging away a roadway-dam that had been allowed across the lower waterway, and some other dredging.

The Camp Committee desires to commend Mr. and Mrs. Carrall Gann and their fellow-workers for their dedicated and skilled labors at Glen Lake. Without them the program could never have been carried forth and without workers like them, the future would be difficult.

#### **Camp Superintendent's Report**

The year 1968 has been a very busy year for the staff at Glen Lake. The old dining hall is now the education building with eight class rooms and a craft store. A complete new sewer system has been installed on the girls side of the camp. The boys shower house has been totally remodeled. These are the major items, with additional dollars spent for such items as paint, manpower, supplies and equipment to make Glen Lake a beautiful and serviceable camp. Winterizing of cabins has increased our attendance at Glen Lake. For the next nine months we are not only backed on weekends but also have many activities backed during the week. Our facilities are being well used!

#### **Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry**

Wesley Foundation is the Church serving a distinctive task in the academic community. To serve the total university community, we must approach the campus as servant of the whole gospel of Christ which wills to reconcile, redeem, renew discipline and unite all people. The Campus Ministry has responsibilities which no other institution can assume, speaking on behalf of every churchman the saving Word that has been spoken to us all.

An area of real concern to our committee is funding of the Wesley Foundation ministry. We are the only annual conference in Texas not making an advance payment of at least 80% of the amount allocated each unit each month. While we are attempting to fund the Wesley Foundation by a 60c per member asking, the other conferences determine their apportionments on their respective World Service formulas. During the 1967-1968 conference year (page 101, 1968 Journal) had our conference paid the 60c per member we would have raised \$70,490.00. Actually we raised \$58,710.00, which is \$11,780.00 short of our goal. Of course this \$11,780.00 deficit, \$9,670.00 was in three districts.

During the 1968 conference year (June 1, 1968 - December 31, 1968) the 60c per member asking would have raised \$41,195.35. We received \$33,097.00, or \$8,098.01 less than our goal.

We recommend that the 60c per member for the support of Wesley Foundation work be an apportionment on the churches, and that the conference treasurer be authorized by the annual conference to remit 1/12 of each

unit's allocation each month for eleven months, with any needed adjustment made during the 12th month. It is understood that the allocation will be based on the actual receipts of the preceeding fiscal year.

The following are the allocations for the Wesley Foundations for 1970.

Baylor University .....	\$ 8,800.00
Navarro Junior College .....	4,900.00
North Texas State University .....	1,630.00
State Office, TMSM .....	7,750.00
Tarleton State College .....	8,150.00
Texas Christian University .....	9,800.00
University of Texas at Arlington .....	11,000.00
University of Texas at Austin .....	1,630.00
Emergency Reserve Fund .....	3,000.00
	\$56,660.00

Allocations are based on last year's actual receipts. We expect additional receipts, in which case they would be divided on a percentile basis, each unit receiving its fair share, in accordance with the above allocations.

We reaffirm here our commitment to Christian higher education as represented by our United Methodist related colleges, universities and seminaries. Proud as we have a right to be, a new strategy is called for if we are to hold and strengthen these institutions. There are clouds on the educational horizon that will not go away. The enormous investment of the church in Christian higher education is in jeopardy. There are more than 6 million students enrolled in more than 2200 colleges and universities in the United States, but while 1417 of these are private institutions, they account for only 23% of the enrollment. Within ten years the enrollment in private schools will drop to 20%. Already a steady parade of private institutions, some church related, are asking to be taken over by the state. When the church related colleges feel the full force of competition from the public colleges, the temptation to turn to public ownership will be difficult to resist. In this respect we suggest that the \$1.50 per member for colleges set by the General Conference be allocated to the churches as an apportionment and that every effort be made to pay this in full.

During the 1968 fiscal year (June 1, 1968 - December 31, 1968) the \$1.50 per member asking should have raised in the Central Texas Conference \$102,988.14. The churches actually paid \$73,412.82.

In the fall a **confrontation** was held with the members of the Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry and the Campus Ministers. An entire day was spent in discussing where the Campus Ministry is, where it ought to be, and how we get there from here.

A **consultation** on the Campus Ministry March 7, 1969, on an annual conference level, afforded opportunity for pastors, laymen and campus ministers to discuss their concerns related to the campus ministry.

The chairman, together with other members of the committee, has spent at least one day with each campus minister, attended all board meetings at least once, and plans to do this on at least a quarterly basis. The hour is late, but it is not yet too late. There is still time if we act now. We must not underestimate our power, but we must harness and direct it. We must enlist the interest and support of all our people. We are trying, as a committee, to point the way.

### Committee on Certification, Curriculum, and General Church School

The times in which we live and the gospel make the renewal of our church's educational ministry imperative and urgent, and demands a re-appraisal of our responsibility in educational ministry. In the process of re-appraisal it has become evident that our efforts and emphasis of the past are inadequate for a new church in a changing world. The Church's educational ministry must prepare us for and support us in this our mission. Our response to our work is channeled through the following sub-committees:

**Committee on Certification and Records of Professionals:** To up-date the records of all persons in our conference who are either now certified, or approaching certification as Ministers of Education or Ministers of Music, and to encourage those who now hold titles as assistants to work for full certification where possible, or toward advanced training for greater competency in their chosen field.

**Committee on Curriculum:** Methodists have many teaching-learning resources for both ongoing and occasional settings in the Church's educational ministry. The word curriculum implies, more than literature, the dynamic dialogue between the gospel and the life-long concerns of the learner, and its scope is the whole field of relationships viewed in light of the gospel. Since Methodist Literature is written with this in mind, it is important for Church School classes to use approved Methodist Literature. Last fall 35 churches were not using Methodist Literature. We enlist the help of the District Superintendents and District Directors of Education to hold Literature clinics on Cluster and District levels to acquaint pastors and local church leaders with resources available through the Methodist Publishing House.

**Committee on Leadership Needs and Certification:** An adequate program for developing future competent leadership for the church cannot be structured until certain areas are better understood. "What will be the shape of the world during the next three quadrenniums to which we are called to minister?" "What leadership needs will the church have during this period?" These questions that must be answered before we can go forward. Therefore, we are asking the Conference Program Council to hold, as soon as possible, a Consultation on the long-range view of the Church and its leadership needs. This diagnosis and evaluation is essential to developing a long-range strategy.

The committee recommends for certification and for renewal of certification of Directors and Ministers of Christian Education the following:

Kothryn Clark	Richard Hunt
Ann Fox	Raybon Porter
Jim Flynn	Charles Schneider
Ernal Greenwaldt	James L. Seuser
Iva Mae Holloway	Alice Wonders

The committee recommends for certification and for renewal of certification of Directors and Ministers of Music the following:

Lewis R. Holze	Roy A. Redman
William H. Miller	Rodney Haedge

### Calendar of Events—1969

May 13-16	Older Adult Assembly	Glen Lake
May 30-June 1	Family Life Camp	Glen Lake
June 3-7	Elementary Camp I	Glen Lake

June 10-14	Elementary Camp II	Glen Lake
June 15-21	Rainbow Jr. High	Rainbow
June 16-27	Educational Assistants	Perkins
June 17-21	Elementary Camp III	Glen Lake
June 24-28	Elementary Camp IV	Glen Lake
June 30-July 5	Jr. High Camp I	Glen Lake
July 4-6	Workshop, Campus Ministries	Mt. Sequoyah
July 6-18	Leadership and Lab School	Mt. Sequoyah
July 7-12	Jr. High Camp II	Glen Lake
July 11-13	Church School Administrators	Mt. Sequoyah
July 14-19	Jr. High Camp III	Glen Lake
July 21-26	Mid-High Camp I	Glen Lake
July 28-August 2	Senior High Camp	Glen Lake
August 4-9	Mid-High Camp II	Glen Lake
August 15-17	Senior High Week-End	Glen Lake
August 18-21	Conference Laboratory School	Glen Lake
August 30-Sept. 1	Family Trailer Camping	Rainbow

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report No. 2

#### Nominations

Additional Lay Members (to be added to Page 4 of the 1968 Journal)

- '76 John Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102  
 Mrs. Pat Halwes, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010  
 David Horkrider, 2700 Handley Hitson Rd., 76112  
 Mrs. Jonis Spivey, 5920 Walla, Ft. Worth, 76133  
 Mrs. Lee Vance, 530 Elm Street, Hurst, 76009  
 Dr. Jock Wolff, Engineering Dept., U.T.A., Arlington, 76010  
 Plus two youth members to be elected by the Youth Council each year.
- '72 Don Guerrant, summer: 6467 Crestmore Rd., Fort Worth, 76116  
 school: S. U. Station, Georgetown, 78626  
 Dr. Lelond Willis, Cisco Jr. College, Cisco, 76437

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

Along with many other agencies and boards in the new Church this Commission (formerly Christian Vocations) received a new name. It is our belief that the new name more sharply defines the role of this group as the dissemination of material about, and recruitment of personnel for, specifically Church-related occupations. We also recognize, however, the magnitude of possibilities



related to this task, and confess a sense of awesome humility as we confront the job given us.

We do not feel that we have the resources or the personnel to do "the job" for the Church in a comprehensive manner. Essentially the task of recruitment will rightly remain with those who come in daily contact with youth and adults who ought to be confronted with the possibility of Church-related occupations. However, we do conceive of ourselves as a "task force" to help in areas of need, to attack specific problems, and to perform experimental ministries in untried areas.

Toward this end we outline our work as we are seeking to undertake it.

1. The Vocational Intern Program is being continually remodeled in an attempt to improve it. This year we are co-operating with the North Texas Conference in a joint venture. This program affords college-age youth with experience in local situations in order to learn more about Church-related occupations and to test their interests. A helpful addition to the program has also been made by several Methodist colleges who have agreed to match scholarship funds earned in the program for students of their school.

2. The Commission is exploring avenues of communication between high school and college vocational counselors and persons within the Church interested in recruitment for Church occupations. We hope to learn from them how we may assist them in working with youth interested in a Church field. Some possibilities include a consultation involving interested persons, the making available of resources, and the development of a counseling and testing program specifically related to this area. We hope there will be interest in ecumenical cooperation in this venture since counselors deal with persons of all faiths.

3. We conceive part of our task to be helping District and Local Secretaries of Enlistment to work in their areas to attack problems, and to know of available resources to assist them.

4. Though little is known about it at this time, this Commission has been alerted to our involvement in recruiting for the Methodist Volunteer Service Program. We look forward to working in this area.

CHARLES L. McCLURE, Chairman

JAMES P. GRAVES, Secretary

#### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

##### Report No. 1

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

The Central Texas Conference Board of Evangelism, in accord with the stated purpose and new structure of the United Methodist Church, approaches its responsibility with determined commitment to our Lord and His ministry of forgiveness, renewal, and Christian involvement. We now interpret our opportunity as one which involves discovery of need, planning toward meeting the need, and implementation of whatever plans unfold. Not only are we willing to accept ideas and suggestions for effective plans arising out of local Church Council on Ministries, and from individuals, but we remind all our people that our General Board of Evangelism (and your Conference Board) is not planning any "handed down" programs. We are "enablers" for the local church. Every local church is urged to engage in serious self-study to discover the mission where you are, to share your working experiences with others, and to use persons, ideas, and resource materials as they are available in District, Conference and General Boards.

### Conference Wide Programs

The Church's concern demands that relevant approaches in evangelism be developed. With this understanding we propose that in coordination with local churches, districts, the Conference Program Council and the General Board, an intensive program of training for evangelism and evangelistic leadership be developed in our Conference.

We propose: That the Conference Board provide trained leadership in the following areas:

1. Preaching Evangelism ("Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature.")
  - A. Evangelistic Preachers
  - B. Evangelistic Music Leaders
  - C. Evangelistic Leaders for Children and Youth
    1. Local Church Leaders Retreats
    2. Local Church Organization Retreats
  - B. Spiritual Growth Study Leaders
    1. Intensified small group studies
    2. Intensified church-wide studies

The training in these areas is to be provided to the selected leaders by the Conference Board of Evangelism.

### District Training and Programs

With the new structure of the new Church, training opportunities at Mt. Sequoyah are becoming increasingly more important. We urge every District Director and all others who can do so to attend the Conference on Evangelism, July 21-24 at Mt. Sequoyah, and all local church Work Area leaders to attend the Work Area Week End training July 25-27, Mt. Sequoyah. Registrations should be sent through the Conference Director, 800 West Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas, 76104, with checks made to Dr. Virgil Morris.

Every local church is urged to use every available means of discovering newcomers and unchurched persons, with a plan to minister to them. A person-by-person study of membership rolls should be made that every member be included in the church's care. Lay visitors, trained and equipped, should be used in every community.

The Conference Board will be seeking to help the "Shepherd Plan" to become an effective working program for all local churches.

### New Approaches in Evangelism

This is the day and age of new innovations and approaches. This is no less true in reference to the field of evangelism. As a result, pastor after pastor, layman after layman, finds himself continually confronted with "the latest" evangelistic thrust but often at a loss regarding how to incorporate it or evaluate its potential. The Conference Committee on Evangelism will attempt to help resolve this impasse by holding a day-long seminar composed of several presentations ranging from use of contemporary music to lay witness mission, secular

film interpretation to ministry to apartment dwellers and recreational areas. This endeavor is scheduled on Saturday November 8th of 1969 utilizing the personnel of the General Board of Evangelism and designated for full participation of clergy and laity alike.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

HIRAM JOHNSON, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

##### **Report No. 2**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We live in a world which seems unusually aware of fragmentation and divisiveness. Even within the Church we are prone to see more of our differences than of our potential wholeness in Christ. We therefore remind all Central Texas Conference United Methodists that we must understand that no one man, no one group of men, no church has power to correct man's divisiveness. Only God in Christ can weld the pieces together into a useful whole. Understanding this, our Methodist heritage reminds us that ministers and laymen with varied ideas, opinions, and experiences can become a clear voice for God when our first and deepest loyalty and commitment is to keep Christ as Lord of all life. We therefore call upon every person related to United Methodism in the Central Texas Conference to pray, to seek God's will, to turn from evil, and to become involved in the ministry of Christian reconciliation. Only then, we believe, can the Church be in mission within its fellowship, and through such fellowship, in mission beyond itself, until men, seeing, shall glorify God!

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

HIRAM JOHNSON, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

##### **Report No. 3**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We recommend that the Reverend Quay Parmer be continued as a Conference Evangelist, and urge those who are seeking effective preaching evangelism to consider making use of his effective and experienced leadership.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

HIRAM E. JOHNSON, JR., Secretary

#### **BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

##### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

During these days of conflict, the Church has both an opportunity and responsibility for ministry to the total man. The existing institutions of our Church, heretofore have provided avenues of service in specified ministries. However, in the new Church structure, Health and Welfare, denotes wide areas of concern, mission, and opportunity for service.

Our board has involved itself in a study of its given task in ministry and mission to people. The changing concept of our ministry goes beyond support of established institutions and enables the local Church to become directly involved in community health and welfare needs.

To this end we recommend the Program Council:

- (1) examine the program of the church to the mentally retarded.
- (2) implement and strengthen the program for recruitment of young people for health and welfare vocations.
- (3) encourage the attendance of pastors and concerned laymen to convocations and other learning opportunities in the area of Medicine and Theology.

Our board stands ready to assist the local church to promote, inform and educate the membership in the area of Health and Welfare ministries. With the opportunity to serve man in the name of Christ, let us together be creative and sensitive to the needs of people.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

GAITHER L. DAY, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

##### **Report No. 2**

##### **Harris Hospital**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1968. Since eight months have elapsed in this Fiscal Year, members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1967-1968 Fiscal Year, but in order to give a current report, many of the improvements and developments reported upon have occurred during this eight-month period.

##### **Patient Care Factors:**

During the Fiscal Year 1967-1968, 162,766 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 8,973 days over the previous year. In addition, 21,917 days of newborn care were given—an increase of 3,470 over the previous year.

Although, nationwide, the number of obstetrical patients entering hospitals has declined sharply over the past five years, the opposite has been true of Harris Hospital. During 1967-1968, there were 4,747 deliveries, as compared to 4,010 in 1966-1967. The occupancy of the medical and surgical divisions of the Hospital has been 101.75% for the last twelve months. Our occupancy during the Fiscal Year in the Intensive Care Unit and the Coronary Care Unit has been approximately 72.46%. It should be noted here, however, that in these special units, the occupancy may fluctuate from 60% to 100% within a 24-hour period.

Each year finds us with increasing numbers of patients presenting themselves to our Emergency Room facilities for care—12,885 (an increase of 1,302) outpatients (which includes outpatients to other departments such as Laboratory and X-ray) were treated in 1967-1968. True emergencies during the same time (included in that figure) were 8,014.

During the past year, 309,141 Laboratory procedures were performed (an increase of 25,365 tests over the previous year). The Department of Radiology reports 44,319 Radiological examinations (an increase of 3,763 over the previous year).

**Purchase of Equipment:**

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of Movable and Fixed Equipment in the amount of \$310,184.

**Expansion Program:**

Phase II of our Expansion Program has been under way since December 14, 1967, and is to be completed by May of this year.

This Project includes approximately 114 medical and surgical beds, as well as provision for new Storeroom facilities, the expansion of Laundry and Linen areas, and the provision of new loading docks and mechanical housing facilities.

It is hoped that Phase III (the modernization of the Main Hospital Building) will begin during the Summer or early Fall of this year.

Since our last Report, additional studies have made it possible to consider this a two-stage (rather than a five-stage) project; but in taking this modernization in two stages, it does mean that we will take more than 150 beds in the Main Building out of service at one time. Therefore, in order to be certain that adequate beds are available to the Community, it will be necessary to temporarily have more semi-private accommodations in our new addition than previously contemplated.

**Medicare:**

The number of patients covered by Medicare to our total patient load has been 19.38% the previous year.

The total Medicare patient days to the total adult patient day load has gone from 22.80% to 28.10%, exclusive of obstetrics.

Perhaps, the most important statistic has been the average length of stay of the patient prior to Medicare and the average length of stay of the patient 65 years or older since Medicare; January 1965 through December 1965 (before Medicare), the average length of stay of the patient 65 years or older was 10.5 days while for the period from January 1968 through December 1968, the average length of stay for the Medicare patient was 12.20 days.

**Wage and Salary Reclassification:**

In previous Reports, the effects of the Minimum Wage Law covering hospitals were explained. The impact of this Law has not changed since then.

Each member of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church should be appraised of the fact that this Law will mean an increase in the cost per patient day of \$4 each year until 1971. In addition to this cost, the suppliers and providers of service from whom Harris Hospital purchases will also have an increased cost, thereby compounding the overall cost to the patient.

The Board of Trustees places in nomination, as Trustees of Harris Hospital, for a three-year term, the names of the following individuals:

Clay J. Berry	Charles F. Dominy
Jerry L. Brawnlee	Reverend N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Reverend W. M. Greenwaldt	John M. Scott
Ted C. Peters	D. O. Tomlin
W. E. Boger	

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley, D. D., as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming year; and, further, to appoint the Reverend John W. Schaub as Assistant Chaplain for the coming year.

**Appreciation:**

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff, the Personnel of Harris Hospital, and the Patients whom they serve are most aware and appreciative of this continued interest centered in the ministry of healing

CLAY J. BERRY, President  
Board of Trustees

R. E. COX, JR., Secretary  
Board of Trustees

**BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

**Report No. 3**

**Harris Hospital Financing**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

**Interim and Long Term Financing:**

In order for the Board of Trustees to accomplish the New Construction and Modernization Program, as planned, consideration must be given to interim financing and long term financing.

In 1966, the Board of Trustees requested, and the Conference approved, an increase in the interim financing latitude from \$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000 and the long term financing latitude from \$2,000,000 to \$3,500,000.

In going into Phase III of our Construction Program, immediately upon the heels of Phase II, long term financing has again become an important consideration.

The Board of Trustees, after much thought, felt that a fund drive in the Community would not be appropriate at this time, because of the many fund drives to which the Community is and has been subjected. Therefore, it becomes necessary for the Hospital, itself, to arrange for long term financing based on the assets of the Hospital.

The Board of Trustees requests the Conference to increase the long term financing latitude of \$6,000,000 and wishes to point out to the Conference that it is not necessary to change the interim financing latitude.

At the completion of Phase III, the Plant Assets of the Hospital will be in excess of \$21,000,000.

CLAY J. BERRY, President  
Board of Trustees

R. E. COX, JR., Secretary  
Board of Trustees

### BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

#### Report No. 4

#### Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital

#### The Chaplaincy

(Adapted May 28, 1969)

The Hospital Chaplaincy provides a unique opportunity for the person who loves people and who has the will to serve. The newly admitted hospital patient is afraid, his world is threatened, his economic security may often be at stake, and strange people and unfamiliar procedures are the order of the day. Into such an atmosphere of apprehension how appropriate indeed are the words of the Psalmist "The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? The Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid." The privilege of sharing person to person and thus communicating the creative and eternal love of God is the constant challenge of our work here.

We are anxiously looking for a replacement for Chaplain Robert L. Davis who left us September 1, 1968. Chaplain Davis rendered Harris Hospital a superb service and we bid him "God Speed" in his new assignment.

#### Clinical Training Program

Harris Hospital continues to provide a learning situation for theological students at Brite College, T.C.U. and a continuing education for clergymen through a Bi-annual Clinical Pastoral Core Seminar. Our last seminar was held April 30th-May 1st, with Dr. James Knight, M.D., Associate Dean and Professor of Psychiatry of Tulane University School of Medicine, as our main speaker. Eight men completed their first quarter of Clinical Pastoral training in August, (June-August). Eight have completed their Monday program for which they will receive seminary credit.

#### Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, 1968 through December 31, 1968.

At the close of December 31, 1968 the cost of 7 church-referred patients amounted to \$9,191.98. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$3,469.87.

Charity Service rendered June 1968-December 1968 \$28,031.34.

#### Receipts:

Offerings from Churches .....\$ 3,469.81

Personal Gifts .....	895.30
Insurance .....	7,990.30
	\$12,355.41
Net Cast of Golden Cross .....	\$15,675.93

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

### BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

#### Report No. 5

#### Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

The Wesleyan Home, at the present time, has ninety-two residents calling the Wesleyan "home."

Progress has been made possible through our inheritance from the Highnote Estate, which netted the Home \$60,477.10 in 1968 from dividends and royalties, and from sale of stock. Additional income came from our Mather's Day offering, individual gifts and our Foster I program.

The Foster I program was introduced in October. It presents an opportunity to "faster 1" resident of the Home by pledging \$100.00 per month for any desired number of months. It is a wonderful opportunity for individuals, Churches, Sunday School Classes, Women's Societies, and Men's Clubs.

A rate increase went into effect March 1st. Single units on first and second floors are \$250.00 per month, third floor rates are \$275.00 per month and fourth floor are \$300.00 monthly. Double rooms are \$440.00 per month on first and second floors, \$500.00 on third floor and \$550.00 on fourth floor. All apartments are \$600.00 per month.

The Wesleyan Home has obtained three licenses. They are for twenty beds Skilled Nursing on fourth floor, twenty-three beds Intermediate Care III on fourth floor and forty-six beds Intermediate Care II on third floor.

#### Wesleyan Financial Status 1968-1969

1968 Total Income .....	\$ 262,755.46
1968 Total Expenditures .....	284,428.03
1968 Highnote Estate Income .....	60,477.10
1968 Benevolence .....	8,930.26
1969 Estimated Resident Revenue .....	250,000.00
1969 Estimated Total Income .....	300,000.00
1969 Total Budget .....	358,526.47
Total Liabilities (Dec. 31, 1968) .....	1,014,539.57
Total Fixed Assets (Dec. 31, 1968) .....	1,340,810.43
Total Assets .....	1,478,483.28

Annual audit prepared by I. J. McCook, Jr. (CPA)

The Lola Wright Foundation, which donated \$7,500.00 in 1966 for our Memorial Garden and sprinkler system, contributed \$1,500.00 for the expense in maintaining the garden and for the necessary replacement of shrubs.



Plans for the future include building a Chapel, a Nursing Home and a recreational center.

Outstanding loans total approximately \$20,000. Nearly \$1,000,000 is owed on the building. Application for financial assistance has been made to several Foundations. We await replies from them. We make a request to World Service and Finance Commission for the same amount given in the Conference year of '68 & '69.

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Administrator

### **BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

#### **Report No. 6**

#### **Methodist Home**

**(Adopted May 29, 1969)**

Since 1890 over 10,000 children have been helped by the Methodist Home in Waco. During most of this time the Home has administered to children who needed a home, and in most cases they were orphan children.

For several years we have realized that no longer is there a need to care for orphans and seldom are we called upon to meet the needs of children from simply, uncomplicated backgrounds. Rather, the youngsters who come into placement are usually coming from homes shattered by divorce, alcoholism, illness and sordid moral misconduct. Having gone through these experiences plus the trauma of leaving home and family, children under our care are often unsettled and weighted with problems.

To better meet the needs of these disturbed, troubled children, our institution has in recent years taken on a multi-function character. We now provide five basic services to meet the ever-increasing needs of children and their parents. These are:

1. Institutional Care. The campus at Waco covers 125 acres of beautiful land and on it we have 21 cottages for our children, each cottage group living as an independent family group. About 350 children live in this group care, attend the Waco Public Schools and take part in the normal life of the community.
2. Foster Homes. All pre-school age children under our care live in a foster home, supervised by the staff of Methodist Home. In addition to the pre-school age child, several older children who have found it difficult to adjust to group living on the campus are placed in foster homes in the areas close to our offices in Waco, Dallas, Houston and Amarillo. We now have about 100 children in foster homes.
3. Group Homes. We are now operating two small group homes in Houston for adolescent boys and girls who have great emotional or behavioral problems. They are given professional guidance yet are integrated into the life of the community about them. It is hoped that this program can be expanded in the near future.
4. Adoption Service. Methodist Home is licensed to place children for adoption by the State Welfare Department but is not primarily an adoption agency. There are relatively few children made available to us each year whom we can place for adoption. Both the parents and the courts are reluctant to terminate parental rights on those children who are placed with us for care. It is always the goal of Methodist Home to try to restore children to their original homes if at all possible. However, for those children who can never return to

their natural families and have been declared legally available for adoption our goal for them is a permanent home and family of their own through adoption. Each year Methodist Home will place from six to twelve children for adoption.

5. Family Counseling. In recent years Methodist Home has released 50 to 100 children each year, most of whom return to their parents or relatives. Methodist Home staff continues to work with the children and parents to help them make the proper adjustment of living together again. While there will no doubt always be some children returning to parents under conditions less than desirable, many hours go into the planning of discharges, as well as the setting up of safeguard where needed and possible. In like manner, much study and counseling go into the admission of a child into our care. Sometimes it is determined that our institution is not the answer to the child's needs. In that case the staff tries to advise the child and his family as to the resources which might be available for his care.

KENNETH B. COPELAND, Administrator

### BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

#### Report No. 7

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

#### Methodist Mission Home of Texas

##### General:

Your HOME in San Antonio is now one of the outstanding agencies of its kind in the United States. In increasing measure it provides a well balanced, realistic and effective ministry to unwed mothers and their families. These young women come from every social and economic background and a large majority of these in the HOME come from church-related homes. They need our understanding, acceptance and love—in spite of their serious moral mistakes, they need a place where they can obtain confidential and expert help on their medical, psychological, and social problems; and they need the help of sensitive counselors to re-think life's meaning, find a more mature way to manage their lives, to accept God's forgiveness and to make realistic decisions about their babies. Your support of this program makes all this possible in larger measure each year.

##### Counseling:

This phase of our work with the residents continues to be a basic factor in our healing and redemptive ministry. Our girls are being seen individually by experienced caseworkers and also are involved in group work sessions. Each resident is provided basic psychological testing under the direction of a Clinical Psychologist and when needed, the services of a Consulting Psychiatrist are used. All girls are given specific and detailed understanding of their prenatal problems under the direction of a Registered Nurse and are seen weekly in our Clinic at the HOME.

The new HOME on Whitby Road has been in use for slightly over one year and adjustments are still being made. We built to accommodate a total of 120 residents at any one time but, due to budget limitations, have had to hold our intake to no more than 90. When funds are available, we can easily move to our maximum capacity.

##### Adoption:

The placement of beautiful little babies in fine Christian homes continues to be an important part of our ministry and the HOME is fully accredited adoption agency. Our policies on adoption are much more flexible than in former years

and we are using homes of many different denominational backgrounds. However, a high preference is still given Methodist families and over 80% of our babies go into Methodist homes. We serve girls of all nationality backgrounds and place babies in Anglo, Latin-American and Negro homes. We are always glad to have couples write to us about adaptation possibilities.

#### **Completion of Building Program:**

The building program is well on its way to completion and only \$150,000.00 yet needs to be raised to complete the Building Fund. As Pledges and Special Gifts are completed, it is hoped that within another year the new facilities can be fully paid for. At present the HOME has very little endowment and a concerted push to raise an adequate endowment is now underway and every effort will be made to undergird the ministry of the HOME during the coming years in this fashion.

#### **Admissions**

In HOME—June 1, 1968 .....	71
Admissions—First 8 Months of Conference Year .....	212
Total Served .....	283

Of those Admitted: Methodist 98; Other Protestant Backgrounds 97; Catholic 17; 197 were Anglo; 10 were Latin-American; and 5 were Negro. The ages ranged from 13 to 35 with 58.4% being 15 to 19 years of age.

Admissions by Conference: Central 14; North 25; Northwest 23; Southwest 77; Rio Grande 0; Texas 40; New Mexico 4; Other States 29.

Days of Residential Care—17,621.

#### **Placement of Babies**

Total number babies placed during 8 months period .....175

Placements by Conferences: Central 14; North 31; Northwest 25; Southwest 29; Rio Grande 1; Texas 35; New Mexico 0; In West Texas Conference or Negro 3.

Other Placements: Non-Methodist but Protestant 33; Catholic 4.

Babies died 2; Residents who left before delivery 11; Residents who kept their babies 10.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

### **BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

#### **Report No. 8**

#### **Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The Board of Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers wishes to express appreciation for the support of the churches of the Conference through the years, and ask for their continued support. We respectfully request Sunday, July 13, 1969 be observed as Retired Ministers Homes Day.

We have 29 homes and two duplexes. We sold one home and acquired four this year.

The following is a list of the homes and occupants:

Arlington, 1108 S. Davis .....	Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim
Belton, 324 N. Moin .....	Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Wallace
Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin .....	Mrs. Laura Shipp
402½ S. Anglin .....	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell
505 W. Earl .....	Mrs. F. O. Garner
807 Hilltop .....	Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Wooten
Cisco, 502 W. 7th .....	Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 211 S. Avenue E. ....	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces .....	Rev. W. B. Morton
314 S. Nueces .....	Rev. and Mrs. Horoce Poteet
Comanche, 304 College .....	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot
Corsicana, 3012 W. Collin .....	Rev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs
DeLeon, 304 Rusk .....	Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt
Fort Worth, 4065 Benmar .....	Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Patterson
1304 Claver Lane .....	Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
3201 Medina .....	Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
1614 St. Louis .....	
Georgetown, 1610 Elm .....	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Garner
Grohom, 909 Rodgers .....	Rev. and Mrs. Otis Brown
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbott .....	Rev. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin .....	Mrs. C. T. Brockett
Mexia, 815 E. Palestine .....	Rev. and Mrs. Wolter E. Williams
Mineral Wells, 201 N. E. 6th Ave. ....	Mrs. Van P. Morrison
203 N. E. 6th Ave. ....	Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Stephenville, 478 W. Green .....	Mrs. A. K. Marney
1748 Kingland .....	Mrs. Ann Oglesby
1786 Kingland .....	
Waco, 2812 Herring Ave. ....	Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
2209 N. 49 .....	Rev. and Mrs. Wallace N. Dunson
2016 Homan .....	Rev. and Mrs. J. Morris Bailey
Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand .....	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm .....	Mrs. A. J. Helms
Whitney .....	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call

The money from the offerings in the Churches has been used to maintain, repair and improve these homes. Since there is a need of replacing some of these homes, we urge those who can to include the Retired Ministers Homes in their wills. This would help us continue through the years to adequately serve the retiring ministers of our conference.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

#### BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

##### Report No. 9

##### Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

##### Board of Trustees

1969-70 Conference Year

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

**President:** Mr. L. C. Young

**Vice-President:** Mr. O. C. Armstrong

**Secretary:** Mr. V. M. Monticue

**Treasurer:** Mr. W. R. Eanes

**Clerical:** Rev. J. Lester Davenport (1970), Rev. John M. Rentfro (1970), Dr. L. Stanley Williams (1970), Rev. Lively Brown (1971), Dr. C. A. Sutton (1970), Dr. L. Stanley Williams (1970), Rev. Lively Brown (1971), Dr. C. A. Sutton (1971), Dr. James B. Ansley (1972), Rev. James Campbell (1972).

**Lay:** O. C. Armstrong (1970), Dr. Douglas Benold (1970), Robert W. Gladney (1970), C. T. James (1970), Dr. J. M. Lyle (1971), V. M. Monticue (1971), W. A. Potterson (1971), Don Scarbrough (1971), Charles Wilson (1971), W. R. Eanes (1972), Ross Greenwood (1972), J. Edward Johnson (1972), Ted Peters (1972), L. C. Young (1972).

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Administrator

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE,  
SUSTENTATION AND BROTHERHOOD**

**Report No. 1**

**Hospitalization Insurance**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Present day health and hospital costs have soared up and up and likely will continue this way. Your committee is quite aware of the varying needs and interests of our ministers. We seek to find the best level of premium dollar and potential benefit. We feel that we have an adequate policy with a good company and this is reassuring to the 178 participating ministers and their families.

Our insuring agency is Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416. We are completing twelve years of happy relationship with them. Our Group plan is available to all fulltime ministers, both conference members and supply pastors, who serve within the bounds of the conference. While this plan is not open to student pastors, MLCU has special policies with lower rates for the student years.

It is important that each minister in our Central Texas Conference understand that while we have a Group Hospitalization Insurance plan, each individual minister must act for himself. By his action to join the voluntary Group, he helps to create the percentage of participation Eligibles necessary to keep the doors open for all "newly eligible" fulltime ministers to be received into the Group on a non-medical basis simply by registration and payment of the first Quarterly Premium, provided he does this within the 90-day limit required by MLCU and agreed upon by our Annual Conference. It is especially needful for each of us to remind every new minister of this opportunity. A few guidelines include these:

1. Each minister who receives an appointment for fulltime work within the bounds of the annual conference, whether an approved supply pastor, on trial, or in full connection, has a limit of 90 days from the date of said appointment, even when made between sessions of the annual conference, to apply for membership in this hospitalization program without any restrictions, without the necessity of providing a certification of insurability, and without any questions or limitations of previous health conditions.
2. Each eligible minister who waits 91 days or more to make application for the Group Insurance may join by filling out the "late entry" form and by furnishing evidence of insurability satisfactory to MLCU.
3. Any minister who marries subsequent to becoming a participating member of the Conference Group may enroll his wife in the program without

limitations or restrictions, provided he makes written application within 60 days after his marriage. One who waits 61 days or more after marriage to enroll his wife may do so by filling out the "late entry" form and meeting actuarial standards of MLCU.

4. Any minister who allows his policy to lapse through failure to pay the quarterly premium within one month after the due date, may reinstate his policy by paying the current quarterly premium and by furnishing an acceptable certificate of insurability, provided he does so within one year after the lapse of the policy.

5. Any minister who leaves our group by transfer or other reason, who continues in fulltime religious work, need not lose his insurance protection. He may make application to MLCU for individual coverage with the same benefits and no evidence of insurability is required if continuous insurance is desired.

6. Our agreement with MLCU includes provision for continued coverage for dependent children to age 19 or to age 23 for those attending college, for widows, and for retired ministers. The MLCU Simplex 65 is designed by MLCU for the minister and his wife when age 65 is achieved. Our Group coverage will not duplicate provisions of Medicare. MLCU will continue to write the highest level of our Group coverage for those under age 65.

Features of the present policy provisions include these: The base policy is cost at levels adequate for average length of illness, then have a flexible reserve to help—an additional \$10,000.00 per individual major medical benefit—as needed. There is coverage for prescriptive drugs and medicines; private nursing in the Hospital; doctor calls in the office and to the home; and diagnostic and laboratory work done while other than hospital confined. This major medical provision does have a \$100.00 cash deductible per calendar year, and it has an 80% co-insurance percentage.

Out of deference for holding premiums down the monthly disability income benefit of \$150.00 up to 36 months was deleted from our Group Program. Any minister may have this benefit, individually, for \$6.70 per quarter.

We call attention to the announcement of MLCU that a field representative has been established in Dallas, Texas. He is Mr. Bob W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas.

Each minister should have a Group Health Insurance Claim Form for use along with an identification card. If a claim is incurred, have the hospital write or wire Ministers Life for verification. If members of our W N Group have questions, MLCU suggests that these be sent direct to the Home Office.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE,  
SUSTENTATION AND BROTHERHOOD**

**Report No. 2**

**Hospitalization Insurance**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Since August 1, 1967, when our Major Medical plan was established with Minister's Life, our quarterly rate has remained at \$56.41 for members with families and \$20.17 for members only.

We are certainly all aware of the trend of rising costs in almost every area. Hospital costs alone have been increasing from 8 percent to 10 percent annually, with semi-private room rates now averaging approximately \$28.00 daily in our metropolitan area hospitals.

During the period August 1, 1967 until July 1, 1968, Minister's Life has collected \$37,439 in premiums from members of our group. During this same time they have paid out in claims \$44,315 to members of our group.

In order to continue our present coverage, it has become necessary to increase the rate effective August 1, 1969. The new rate for member with dependents is \$64.53 quarterly; the new rate for member only is \$22.85 quarterly.

This increase in rate was reviewed and approved by the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, Sustentation and Brotherhood at its May meeting.

For the benefits we have available, we feel it is worth the increased cost.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE,  
SUSTENTATION AND BROTHERHOOD**

**Report No. 3**

**The Brotherhood**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The Brotherhood of the Central Texas Conference has served beneficially in its intended purpose. Through brotherly concern this organization has provided many thousands of dollars to survivors of ministers and their wives or widows across the years. It has assisted in a time of need through the medium of uncamman concern.

This year 301 out of approximately 800 eligible persons have responded to some degree following 16 deaths. An average of \$250.00 will go to survivors, some \$20.00 less than last year and some \$50.00 less than two years ago.

Fifty-nine of those responding have been widows, 54 have been retired ministers, and 45 have been wives of retired ministers, a total of 158.

We recommend that calls continue to be made in behalf of the program until a suitable death benefit plan is adopted by the conference.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE,  
SUSTENTATION AND BROTHERHOOD**

**Report No. 4**

**Sustentation**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We have received one request for sustentation assistance during this

Conference year. This was for the Reverend Harmon Keelin. The request was granted. We expended \$1,687.50 before his death in January. An additional amount of \$2,997.50 was paid to the Reverend Lloyd Sanders during the previous year.

We respectfully request the Commission on World Service and Finance to reimburse the Operating Reserve Fund in these amounts.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE,  
SUSTENTATION AND BROTHERHOOD**

**Report No. 5**

**Sustentation Program**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

The committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and election by the Conference. However, the Committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointments are to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled by the regular manner. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee and shall serve for the Quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation.

(1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided that they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

(2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

(1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.



(2) The applicant must submit to a complete physical examination at the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas; and, should the examining physician's diagnosis reveal difficulty in the area of the emotional, or the psychological, then the applicant shall submit to an examination by a duly qualified psychiatrist, or psychologist. In case, the examiner shall give special attention to the following question in making his recommendation to the Committee on Sustentation: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

(3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee on Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

(4) When the application is approved by the Committee on Sustentation, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

(5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

(6) All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

(1) The Committee on Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

(2) After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Commission on World Service and Finance for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficit in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE,  
SUSTENTATION AND BROTHERHOOD**

**Report No. 6**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We recommend that the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance and Brotherhood be dissolved with the conclusion of this Annual Conference session and that its duties be assigned to the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. The Committee on Sustentation, now authorized by the Discipline, will remain as a Committee.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE  
SUSTENTATION AND BROTHERHOOD**

**Report No. 7**

**Sustentation**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We concur with the Cabinet, the Joint Committee on Disability and with the approval of the Annual Conference regarding Disability leave for J. Morris Bailey.

We wish to recommend Sustentation in the amount of \$2984, during the 1969-70 Conference year.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE,**

**Report No. 8**

**Hospitalization Insurance**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We recommend that Lay Workers, full-time professional employees other than clergy who have been consecrated by a Bishop and non-professional lay employees of United Methodist churches and church related agencies within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference be eligible to be a part of our group plan by meeting the following requirements:

To qualify, a person must, of course, work at least 30 hours per week and derive at least 60% of his income from this position. These are essentially the same requirements as those for ministers. In addition to these requirements, however, the following requirements must be met by qualified church lay employees.

1. The minister of the church must be enrolled in the plan.
2. The church must contribute at least 50% of the cost of the plan.
3. The church must be billed for the lay employee's insurance.
4. If less than 5 lay employees are eligible, all must enroll in the plan. If dependent coverage is included, all must include their dependents.
5. If 5 or more lay employees are eligible, 75% of those eligible must enroll. If dependent coverage is included, 75% of those eligible for dependent coverage must enroll their dependents.

The requirements above, of course, assume that the individual churches make coverage available to their lay employees within the original enrollment period. If coverage is offered after this period, enrollment is contingent upon submission of satisfactory evidence of insurability.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

ARTHUR ANDERSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF THE LAITY****Report No. 1****(Adopted May 27, 1969)**

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by Annual Conference June 4, 1968. The Executive Committee met in Waco, June 22, 1968 to plan and program the year's work.

The 20th Annual Laymen's Retreat was August 23, 24 and 25, 1968. The general theme was "A New Church for a New World." Dr. Sidney Roberts, Mr. Roy Grogan, Mr. Tom Matheny and Bishop Paul W. Milhouse inspired the more than 600 ministers and laymen in attendance, as platform speakers. Dr. Stanley Williams, Dr. Ira Gollaway, Dr. Morgan Garrett and Dr. Floyd Johnson stimulated the men in the evening vespers and morning watch services. Bill Mann and Oris Baldwin brought enthusiastic leadership in the musical program. The Conference officers, directors, District Lay Leaders and many others did an outstanding job, planning and conducting this Retreat to help make it a truly Christian interpretation of "A New Church in a New World."

The Mid-Winter meeting of the Conference Board was in Cleburne at St. Paul's United Methodist Church, February 22, 1969. Progress reports and program plans were discussed by all present. Bishop Kenneth Pope challenged the Laity of the church to become involved and concerned with the problems about us and truly exert a Christian influence in our community. Bishop Pope had just completed a meeting in each district with the District Superintendent and sixty to eighty laymen. The purpose of these meetings was for discussion and exchange of ideas relating to a "New Church" as structured by 1968 General Conference. These meetings were very fruitful.

Other reports indicated that in local churches, sub-district sections, or in district sections there have been training sessions or workshops in Lay Leadership training, nominating committees, Pastor-Porish Relations, Delegates to annual conference, lay-speaking, a new structure, new legislation and training of District Stewards.

Also, in stewardship cultivation, secretaries of stewardship, finance commission chairmen, and stewardship programs training sessions were conducted.

Through the efforts of our associate conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance and our conference director of Wills and Legacies, there was a Conference training program on Wills and Special Gifts in Arlington September 21, 1968. This session was conducted by Dwight Newberg from the General Board of the Laity. Mr. Newberg was invited to Fort Worth West and Waco Districts where he conducted District sessions on Wills and Special Gifts while here. Also, Clifford Lott (from General Board) came to our Mid-Winter meeting, February 22, 1969. He spoke of the several different types of Stewardship and Finance programs available. Mr. Lott said the General Board would supply the experience, the man power and put on a training session in the area of Stewardship in the Districts where desired.

Our associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work has been preparing interpretation kits and training manuals in the various areas of responsibilities of the Board of Laity, some of these were distributed February 22, 1969 in Cleburne. Others are available on call.

District Reports pointed up many interesting and vital activities.

Three districts report 100% participation of Laymen's Day activity.

As near as we can say with present information, approximately 90% of the churches of our conference honored Laymen's Day.

Four Districts have had annual district banquets. The combined attendance at these has been 1,175 people. Other district banquets are planned for April and May.

Lacking at the immediate future months, some districts are scheduling Lay speaking courses and Lay academies following Easter. All Districts will have training sessions for delegates to annual conference in April or May.

The Conference Board of Laity will have its regular meeting at 12:15 Tuesday, May 27, 1969.

This report is the result of the combined efforts of many, many dedicated Christian Witnesses seeking to present and instill the principles of Christ "Way of Life" into the lives of others.

To each of these Christian Witnesses we express our sincere gratitude.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

JIM GROVE, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

##### Report No. 1

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

In the contemporary Protestant Church there is an increased number of Lay Workers on a full time employed basis. Many of these persons have met prescribed professional standards for their given area of work. However, it is equally evident that a great portion of these Lay Workers have little or no "relationship" to the church.

The General Conference of The United Methodist Church recognized the Lay Worker as an integrated part of the total ministry of the church and shall have a recognized relationship to the annual conference and appropriate benefits therefrom.

"A Lay Worker in the church is a person other than clergy whose decision to make a career of work (either full time or term) in the employed status in the church or church related agencies is accomplished by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service, and who has been consecrated by a Bishop." (Discipline p. 501)

An Annual Conference Committee on the Lay worker was established to work with those most closely related to the local congregation and to the more established "full time" church occupations for which measurable standards have been set. Therefore at the present time the Committee will work with those in the following categories:

1. Directors of Christian Education
2. Directors of Music
3. Church Business Administrators
4. Social Workers such as (a) case workers, (b) group workers, (c) community organization
5. Directors of Evangelism
6. Health services for which standards have been set including child welfare.

7. Church and community workers both rural and urban
8. Deaconesses
9. Teachers: week-day school; church related schools
10. Public relations and communications

#### Duties of the Committee on Lay Worker

1. Keep the Annual Conference advised concerning the Lay Worker, the careers included in this relationship for which the church has established standards, and in ways in which the Annual Conference may be supportive of the work of persons who serve as Lay Workers.
2. Work with those persons in the annual conference presently certified within the standards established by Boards and agencies to interpret to them the meaning of conference consecration and the privileges of the lay worker relationship within the church.
3. Responsibility for review.
  - a. To receive the lists of persons certified for Lay Careers by the Agencies.
  - c. To examine candidates in terms of personal church and professional standards for the Lay Worker in the United Methodist Church.
  - d. Ascertain the physical and psychological fitness of the candidate.
4. Recommend to the Annual Conference Lay Workers eligible for consecration.
5. Work with the employing body, through the certifying agency, to see that service of Commissioning is meaningfully done.
6. Work with the Conference Secretary to see that the names of Lay Workers are properly recorded in the Conference Journal.
7. To process and report to the annual conference for action on matters of transfer and termination of the Lay Workers relationship.
8. To enter into negotiations with the employing agency where there may be some reluctance on the part of the employing agency to include such persons in the Lay Employee's Pension Fund.
9. Acts on behalf of the Lay Worker in relationship between this person and the annual conference, the person and the employing agency, and with the person in his or her career development.

The Committee met in Fort Worth February 17, 1969 and agreed to take the following steps:

1. Seek out persons in our Conference who fall under the responsibility of our committee, especially asking agencies presently having certified persons in their care, e.g. NAFOMM, Bd. of Evangelism.
2. Obtain copies of the standards of other Boards and Agencies, e.g. Board of Deaconesses, so that correlation of standards can be made for Consecration of Lay Workers.

N. P. STEPHENSON, Chairman

RUTH MORRIS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER****Report No. 2****(Adopted May 27, 1969)**

The following persons meet the requirements of the office of Lay Worker in their chosen field of service and have been seated and their conference relationship recognized:

Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Director Christian Education, United Methodist Church, Joshua.

Miss Kathryn Clark, Director Childrens Work, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Charles Schneider, Director Adult Work, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Mrs. Nan Wright, Deaconess, Brownwood District, Winters.

Miss Oma Gee, Deaconess Navajo Methodist Mission, Farmington, N. M.

Miss Martha Horne, Deaconess, Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth.

Miss Beatrice Hernandez, Deaconess, Houchen Settlement, El Paso.

We recommend the following candidates for consecration as lay workers:

William H. Miller, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Rodney Haedge, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Corsicana.

Miss Iva Mae Holloway, Director Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Miss Iva Mae Holloway has accepted a position as Director of Christian Education in Fair Haven United Methodist Church of Houston. We recommend the transfer of her Lay Worker relationship in the Central Texas Conference to the Texas Conference.

N. P. STEPHENSON, Chairman

**PLAN OF MERGER****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

(as agreed upon by the Chairmen of Merger Committees  
and the Bishops of the conferences involved)

**by**

**The West Texas Conference**

**with**

**The Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas,  
Southwest Texas and Texas Conferences**

**of**

**The United Methodist Church**

**I. Preamble**

Whereas the West Texas, Central Texas, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences, at their respective Annual Conference Sessions in 1968 each adopted a resolution declaring its intention that the West Texas Conference shall merge, at the close of the 1970 Session of the West Texas Conference, with each conference in which it lies geographically; and

Whereas the New Mexico Conference has, on several occasions, invited the churches of the West Texas Conference within its geographical territory to become a part of the New Mexico Conference; and

Whereas by the action of the conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction and the conferences of the former Central Jurisdiction, the West Texas Conference became a conference of the South Central Jurisdiction,

Be it RESOLVED:

1. That the boundaries of the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction shall be so determined as to include all local churches of the West Texas Conference which lie within their geographical territories.

2. That the ministerial members and Approved Lay Pastors of the West Texas Conference whose appointments or conference relationships are within the geographical boundaries of the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences shall become members of and/or related to the respective conferences, retaining comparable status and full years of service tenure held in the West Texas Conference, thus giving them all the rights, privileges, and responsibilities thereunto appertaining.

3. That all details of the mergers shall be worked out as rapidly as feasible by consultation between the West Texas Conference and each Annual Conference involved, and that the effective time of the mergers shall be the conclusion of the 1970 Session of the West Texas Conference.

4. Immediately following the 1970 Session of the West Texas Conference and all other conferences involved, each will meet to organize as a new Annual Conference.

5. That a Committee on Interpretation be established to aid the local congregations of the various conferences to understand the purpose and plan of merger. (See Appendix "A")

## II. Churches

That the churches of the West Texas Conference shall be an integral part of the respective merged conferences in which they are located geographically. (See Appendix "B.")

## III. Abandoned Properties

That abandoned church properties in the West Texas Conference shall become the property of the respective merged Annual Conference in which they are geographically located. (See Appendix "C.")

## IV. District Parsonages

That the District Parsonages belonging to the several districts of the West Texas Conference shall become the property of the respective merged conferences in which they are located geographically.

## V. Pension Responsibility and Assets

1. That all pension responsibility and assets of the West Texas Conference be transferred to the Boards of Pensions of the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences in accordance with the division made by the Joint Distributing Committee as provided in paragraph 1383 of the **1968 Discipline**.

2. That the annuity rate adopted by each of the merged conferences apply to all members, their widows and dependent children, and all lay pastors, their widows and dependent children in accordance with the formula as set forth in 1379.7 of the **1968 Discipline** and the Pension Manual of The United Methodist Church. Payment for the years of approved prior service shall be computed according to the current annuity rate paid to members of the conference or conferences within whose bounds the respective number of years of service were rendered.

3. The exact amount in the West Texas Conference Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, Ministers Reserve Annuity Credits, Permanent Pension Fund, Stabilization Fund, and Distribution Fund shall be determined by the Distribution Committee and the General Board of Pensions authorized to distribute to each of the merged conferences the pro rata share of these assets.

## VI. Minimum Salary Provisions

1. That each merged conference establish rules in paying minimum salaries and that these shall be applicable to all conference members, lay pastors, and charges in like manner.

2. That all funds received from the Temporary General Aid Fund for salary aid be distributed in accordance with the guidelines as set forth in the section on Salary Aid, pages 18-20, **Report of the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations** to the 1968 General Conference.

## VII Other Assets and Outstanding Obligations

That all assets and liabilities of the West Texas Conference be transferred to the respective merged conferences according to a formula based on the number of church members being transferred to each of these conferences.

## VIII. Depository of Records

The Huston-Tillotson College shall be the depository of all official records of the West Texas Conference, thus establishing the official Archives of the West Texas Conference.



### **IX. Special Appointments**

That all conference members under special appointment (with annuity on the Annual Conference) be paid by their Annual Conference through May 31, 1970, and that the Annual Conference to which they are appointed at the 1970 session of the merged conference assume their salary payment as of June 1, 1970.

### **X. Board of Trustees for Distribution**

1. That prior to merger the West Texas Conference shall elect a Board of Trustees and shall be Conference Resolution vest title to all property of the Conference in said Board. It shall be the direction of the Resoluton and the duty of the Baard to distribute all properties, assets, or liabilities, in accordance with Section VII above, and to do so promptly.

2. If it should be necessary for the protection of said praprety, or any part thereof, the Baard of Trustees may keep charge of same, with the same powers and duties as prescribed by Texas law for trustees, and subject to (3) below.

3. The Baard shall make a full report to the Annual Conference session in 1971. If this is not its final report, and if not discharged by the Annual Conferenc-es in 1971, the Baard shall make its final report to such Annual Conference sessions in 1972.

The officers of the trustees as constiuted by the West Texas Conference before merger shall be terminated as of the last day of such sessions in 1972. However, if the Board's final report warrants, each Annual Conference may elect two successor trustees to constitute a new Board and serve pursuant to directions. This action and these directions must be voted in like manner by all of the Annual Conferences. Successor trustees shall be persons, lay or clergy, who were members within the former West Texas Conference and then members within any of the merged Annual Conferences.

### **XI. Representation on Boards and Agencies**

1. That all Boards and Agencies of the respective merged conference be reorganized at its 1970 session giving each former conference reasonable representation, on all Conference Baards and Agencies, including some chairmanships, in the respective conferences.

2. That the presiding Bishop of the merged conferences give consideration to the matter of the appointment of District Superintendents so that there will always be adequate representation in the several cabinets by persons, who historically would have been a member of the West Texas Conference.

### **VII. Support of Houston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges**

1. It is expected that the respective merged conferences will recognize the historic commitment of the West Texas Conference to Huston-Tillotson College and that the merged conferences pledge themselves to support this institution with pride and enthusiasm.

2. That the respective merged conferences direct a pro rata share of their contributions for Texas Methodist Colleges to Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges.

### **XIII. By Laws and Standing Rules**

That a committee be appointed by the nominating committee of each Annual Conference at the 1969 Session of the Annual Conferences to work with an equal number of members of the West Texas Conference serving within the bounds of that conference to review the Standing Rules and By-Laws to be presented for adoption by the 1970 session of the merged conference.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 1****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The program on Minimum Pastoral Support continues to operate in a satisfactory manner. Our payment schedule compares favorably with the schedule of other annual conferences in Texas. Therefore we recommend no change in the financial support in aiding the local church.

However, the commission recognizes the need to recommend two changes in the program relating to the eligibility of a pastoral charge to participate in receiving salary supplements from the Fund.

We recommend to the annual conference that in the Administrative Procedures a new section be inserted, namely:

"(e) The charge must pay a minimum salary of \$1,800.00 and must have at least 100 members."

In keeping with this recommendation, we further recommend that there be deleted from paragraph 5, these words, "of \$1,800.00 per year, or the salary and travel expenses apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure." The sentence will then read: "The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:"

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 2****Salary Aid and Seminarian Travel Payments—1968-1969****(Received May 28, 1969)**

<b>Pastor and Charge</b>	<b>Salary Aid</b>	<b>Seminarian Travel</b>
<b>Brownwood District</b>		
Gorrett C. Creppon, Zephyr-Sidney .....	\$ 540.00	
<b>Cisco District</b>		
S. Ross Groce, Cisco, Wesley .....	1,000.00	
J. Aston Pollard, Loving-Jean .....	1,000.00	
Henry Zollinhofer, Huckabay-Hannibal .....	50.00	
Hugh William Wilson, Huckabay-Hannibal .....	250.00	
<b>Cleburne District</b>		
Ronnie McMonus, Poolville-Knob .....	900.00	
Lyndall Fletcher, Silver Creek .....	323.75	
Doyle Henderson, Brock-Dennis .....	366.66	30.00
<b>Fort Worth West District</b>		
David Maldonado, Fort Worth, Calvary .....	1,500.00	

**Temple District**

Shaun Wicker, Nolanville ..... 1,300.00  
 Rollo J. Herrington, Oglesby (Flat) ..... 150.00

**Waxahachie District**

Donald W. Taylor, Chatfield-Barry ..... 97.50

Total .....\$7,312.91 30.00

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Plan of Operation**

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

**Duties and Responsibilities**

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

**Administrative Procedures**

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(e) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a pastor on trial, an approved full-time supply pastor, an approved student supply pastor, or a supply pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time supply pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,500.00.

(b) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,050.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,900.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(d) For married ministers, who are either student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(e) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors on trial, approved

student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00, and

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the churches be not less than \$1800.00 per year.

7. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpired portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to the disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

**BOARD OF THE MINISTRY****Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund****(Adopted May 26, 1969)**

Recently, a young ministerial student at Perkins School of Theology said, "I do not think I could have remained in seminary without the aid provided by the Ministerial Education Fund." This same message has been conveyed to the Board of the Ministry many times in different ways. The churches of the Central Texas Conference have responded in a commendable fashion to the need for helping subsidize the cost of a trained ministry. The Board of the Ministry is privileged to administer these funds and attempts to do so in a fair, responsible manner.

Ministry Sunday will be observed on September 21. We ask that each pastor preach a sermon on some aspect of the ministry and make use of Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund promotional materials that Sunday.

**Recruitment for the Ministry**

We believe the focal point of emphasis each year on recruitment for the ministry has been the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry. We are having a greater attendance each year.

With the coming of Bishop Pope to our area we have found a renewed concern for more and better prepared ministers for the local church.

This important emphasis has become a greater challenge to more of our young men, which is being reflected in an enrollment increase in our Methodist seminaries in this Jurisdiction.

The Board of the Ministry would encourage each district and local church to make available the opportunity for every young man to hear the persistent call of God for service as a minister in his church.

We are all aware that only God calls persons into the ministry, but the local church has a large and growing responsibility to make available the climate for acceptance of and growth in the call.

We feel real progress is being made in ministerial recruitment for the New Church in a New World.

**Continuing Education**

The leaders of the United Methodist Church have taken a long, hard look at Continuing Education. In a meeting in Chicago last fall, they discussed what has been done in the past and what we should be doing now. This study will affect each one of us in the Central Texas Conference. It is the purpose of Continuing Education to help ministers "in the field," to encourage and instruct them, to keep them aware of new trends in theological studies, and to help make more effective in their work.

Perkins offered this year, for the first time, a Seminar for ministers which lasted for ten days. A close study was given to the work of the minister. Professors from Perkins led the seminar. Dick Murray set up this seminar and is available to give us guidance and assistance in all phases of Continuing Education.

The Guided Reading Program at Perkins is being studied at the present time. New selections are being added and some additional studies for the future are being planned. This program is excellent and is available to ministers as well as laymen.

We can expect many new doors to be opened for Continuing Education in the next few years. There will be a close "tie" between the seminary and the man in the local church.

JACK RILEY, Chairman

HENRY RADDE, Secretary

### BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

#### Report No. 2

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

(a) Fulltime Lay Pastors? What progress has been made in the course of study? Frank Bartos, Completed, Local Deacon; Dan Johnson, Completed, Local Elder; James Lambert, Completed, Local Elder; John Lanier, Completed, Local Deacon; James McCune, Completed, 1 Year; John McDaniels, Completed, Local Deacon; Leroy Reeves, Completed, 2 Years; G. M. Seipp, Completed, Local Elder.

(b) Part Time Lay Pastors? What Progress has been made in the course of study? Henry Joe Cooper, Completed, 2 years Local Deacon; Carl Gilkerson, Member Calif., Nevada Conf.; Wesley Jones, Completed, Local Elder; J. D. Walsh, Jr., Completed, Local Elder; Jack Vereen, Completed, 3 Years- Local Deacon; Dale Yant, In Third year, Local Deacon; Clyde Zellers, Completed 1 Year.

(c) Student Lay Pastors? In what School are they enrolled? E. F. Blancett, Perkins; Garrett Creppon, Howard Payne; Douglas M. Cummins, Brite; Roy Jerden Davis, Brite; Shelby Dawson, Brite; Billy Roy Easley, Baylor; Allen Goss, Perkins; Donald Griffin, T.W.C.; Joe Wesley Heaton, T.C.J.C.; Robert Wesley Holloway, T.W.C.; Barry Lynn Holmes, N.T.S.U.; Glen Jones, Brite; Ronnie McManus, T.W.C.; Larry Shanks, T.W.C.; J. Herbert Smith, T.W.C.; Don Wesley Taylor, T.W.C.; Joe Derrell Whisenant, T.W.C.; Shaun Wicker, Southwestern; William Hugh Wilson, Tarleton State; Joseph Patrick Clendenin, T.W.C.

23. What Lay Pastors are granted Pension Credit on account of Approved Full time service during past year. Dan Johnson, John McDaniels, G. M. Seipp, Vernon Whittington.

27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

(a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? William Franklin Fitzgerald, Doyle Steven Henderson, Frank Henry Johnson (To be received as an accommodation by North Georgia Conference after election by this Conference); Milburn William Martin III, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Richard George Penna, Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr., Terry Michael Young.

(d) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years of the ministerial course of study? Vernon Rutledge Whittington.

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their studies?

(a) As students in approved schools of theology? Clifton Vernice Bullock (Perkins); Jack Powell Busby (Perkins); Clem Dole Hunt (Perkins); Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr. (Perkins); Donald Curtis Kelly (Perkins); Henry Doyle Murray

III (Candler); Harvey Lynn Ozmer (Candler); Richard Paul Rone (Perkins); Louis John Shambeck, (Perkins); Michael Lee Stovall (Perkins); Granville Eugene Tyson (Perkins).

(b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Buel Gary Fitzgerald (Perkins); Robert Owen Hull (Perkins); James Lee Simmons (Perkins).

(c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? Claude Wayne Davison, Rallo Jerome Herrington; J. G. McClendon; Dale Wayne Rider.

29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? John Maynard Chapman.

30. Who are admitted into Full Connection? Kenneth Weldon Haynes William Randall Nevil, James Lee Peppers, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist.

31. Who have been elected deacons?

(b) Theological students? William Franklin Fitzgerald, Dayle Steven Henderson, Frank Henry Johnson (To be ordained as an accomodation by North Georgia Conference after election by this conference); Bruce Andrew McDonald, Richard Penna, Uriah Latt Stegman, Jr., Terry Michael Young.

(c) Probationary member in the course of study? Vernon Rutledge Whittington.

33. Who have been elected elders?

(a) Theological graduates? Kenneth Weldon Haynes, William Randall Nevil, James Lee Peppers, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist.

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

(a) By voluntary location: Charles Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Tommie Duncan, Edwin Sooter.

(b) By withdrawal? Clark Lennard.

41. Deceased:

(b) What Probationary members have died during the year? Alex Bruce Hornell.

(c) What members in Full Connection have died during the year? Effective: Duke R. Barron. Retired: James M. Bond, Edgar H. Johnson.

(d) What lay pastors have died during the year? Harmon Keelin.

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Leonard Radde (Third Year).

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? B. J. Stiles; James Watson.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?

(a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? Harmon Keelin (lay pastor, deceased).

(c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? J. Morris Bailey, W. W. Pittman, Robert Frank Stone, Howard H. Hollowell, Lloyd Sanders.



45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? Otis Brown, Charles H. Cole, LaRue Vanderpool.

47. What Lay Pastors have been retired? Frank Bartos, Jr.

51. What other personal notation should be made?

(a) Henry Joe Cooper was ordained deacon by Bishop W. Kenneth Pape on January 9, 1969 in Temple, Texas.

(b) The record is hereby corrected to show that the following ministerial members as in the effective relation and on disability leave as of June 5, 1968 instead of in the retired relation for the year 1968-69: Howard H. Hollowell, Otis Brown, W. W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders, Robert Frank Stone, LaRue Vanderpool.

(c) Because of the misunderstanding of General Conference legislation, certain ministers are listed as Associate Members on page 26 of the 1968 Journal. They should be designated as Lay Pastors.

JACK RILEY, Chairman

HENRY W. RADDE, Secretary

### **BOARD OF MISSIONS**

#### **Report No. 1**

**(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

It is the purpose of the Central Texas Conference Board of Missions to cooperate in every possible way to enable the local churches to become seriously engaged in mission. Every church is encouraged to take time for serious self-study to the end that a plan for involvement in mission be developed in the coordinated efforts of each Council on Ministries and implemented in the witness of all the membership.

We consider it to be our assignment to help interpret the World and National Mission of the United Methodist Church to the Conference, the District, and the local Church. It is our desire to be that kind of responsible body which can channel local church needs, desires and directions to the General Board and at the same time be able to share the General Board's understanding and commitments with the local church.

We commit our personnel and resources to assist the Conference Program Council and its working committees in the development and implementation of the coordinated program established by and for the Annual Conference.

The Conference Director of Missions is charged with administrative responsibilities for the Board, and is at the same time a resource person, available to the districts and local churches for education and cultivation. He is a resource person for the Board in program planning.

#### **Committee on Education and Cultivation**

In a day when new structure permits and points toward renewal in mission, it is well for the Church to recognize the need for new interpretation of the total mission of the Church. Without losing our zeal that all men in all lands should know the redeeming purpose and power of our Lord Jesus Christ, we must seek to evaluate properly the many new factors facing our missionary concern.

Everywhere autonomy is the purpose of the "overseas church." This is a result of new nationalism in the developing countries, along with the emerging of indigenous leadership. We should rejoice that our spiritual brothers are growing to maturity. Yet, we must understand the changing conditions and be willing to continue financial support until stability is attained.

It becomes clear that our mission, at home and overseas, is not just to pass on our own structure and our own sense of being in mission, but to enable those who seek their own mission to find it in God's service where they are.

Above all, else, it becomes imperative that under God all mankind seek reconciliation; man with man, ethnic group with ethnic group, age group with age group, economic group with economic group, and nation with nation. If we who are in Christ fail in reconciling ministries who is likely to succeed?

As a means of moving toward our full mission, we recommend:

A. That every church seek to understand and fulfill its World Service and Conference Benevolences asking. This cause is the life line of the Church and therefore has first claim on our resources and commitment.

B. That the opportunity for World and National Advance Specials be emphasized to the end that more and more of our people become directly related to some specific missionary concern.

C. That the following minimum goals for Advance Specials become a serious guideline for each local church:

Churches paying less than \$5,000 salary .....	\$1.00 per capita
Churches paying from \$5,000 - 6,499 .....	1.75 per capita
Churches paying from \$6,500 - 7,999 .....	2.25 per capita
Churches paying from \$8,000 - 9,600 .....	2.75 per capita
Churches paying from \$9,600 up .....	3.25 per capita

D. Since during the seven month period a total of \$84,600.00 from local churches was designated for Advance Specials, we commend this concern and urge continued interest in this area of our work.

E. The District Directors promote Advance Specials in cooperation with the Board of Missions and the Cabinet, with particular attention to support for our missionaries, UMCOR, Meals for Millions, and Lydia Patterson Institute.

F. Continued Advance support for Bethlehem Community Center, Wesley Community Center and the Metropolitan Board of Missions (through MUST II) in Fort Worth.

F. The following projects as special quadrennial goals:

1. H. T. Maclin Radio Training Center, Nairobi, Africa ....	\$ 9,000.00
2. African Literature Center, Kitwe, Zambia, Africa .....	4,000.00
3. Mindola Ecumenical Foundation, Kitwe, Zambia, Africa	5,000.00
4. Halting Institute, Laredo, Texas .....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,000.00

G. The following non-goal Advance Specials as recommendations to our churches:

1. Latin American (salaries, scholarships, buildings)
  - a. Rio Grande Conference
  - b. Conference situations—Brownwood, Bollinger, Georgetown, Hillsboro, Temple, Moody, Waco
2. Indian Missions (salaries, buildings)
3. Alaska Methodist University
4. Urban Ministries
  - a. Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
  - b. Wesley Center, Fort Worth
  - c. Fort Worth Urban Ministry MUST II

**Advisory Committee for  
Supervision of Church and Community Workers**

**Membership:**

1. The Bishop, or District Superintendent appointed by him
2. Area Director: Dr. Sidney Roberts
3. Board of Missions: Reverend Richard E. Millsop
4. Board of Education: Reverend Wolloce Choppell
5. Board of Laity: Morris Walker
6. Chairman Research and Planning: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle
7. Women's Society of Christian Service:
  - a. Mrs. W. V. Bone, President, **Chairman**
  - b. Mrs. Lynn B. Griffith, Treasurer
  - c. Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr., Missionary Education
  - d. Mrs. Joel Hooper, elected by W.S.C.S. Committee
8. Chairman Town and Country Work: Reverend Joe DAVIS, **Secretary**
9. Conference Director: Reverend Raymond M. Burton
10. Layman: Claude Stone, Jr., Bollinger
11. Director Church and Community Work, Board of Missions: Reverend R. W. Nichols, New York
12. Church and Community Worker: Mrs. Non Wright
13. Local Pastor: Reverend Glenn Bowman
14. Local Pastor: Reverend Plez Todd

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 2****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The Conference Board is particularly concerned that all our people understand the current studies in structure being made for the United Methodist Church through the General Board of Missions by the Committee on Structure of Methodism Overseas (COSMOS). The purpose of the studies is to enable the Church to keep abreast of the rapidly changing events of our world today. The study seeks to discover means whereby creativity, openness and sensitivity to world need can direct a continuing vital relationship among the people of the Methodist heritage throughout the world, as together we seek to fulfill the mission of Christ in our day.

We believe that our effort to redefine our mission for Christ will involve us in thrilling experience at home and abroad as we see new emerging opportunity to be about the witness of the Word in the work before us in the whole world. As new doors open we desire to be prepared to enter and serve in Christ's name.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 3****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

We recommend that Report No. 4 of the 1968 Board of Missions, in the section dealing with Recommendations Concerning Annual Conference Policy, found on page 142 of the 1968 Journal, be corrected by the substitution of the following for (b) in the section on Buildings and property: (b) that any proposed building project be subject to intensive scrutiny by the District Board of Church Location and Building, **and the district superintendent**, and approved only when clearly justified as necessary to the church's mission, **and when the plan of financing and total indebtedness are in keeping with the debt norms as established by the General Board of Missions . . .** (The bold-face words are additions to original statement)

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 4****Central Texas Conference Missionary Workers****(Adopted May 28, 1969)****World:**

Mrs. Lucille Baresch, Aparto 2144, Lima, Peru

Miss Frances Bowden, Faculdade de Teologia, Rudge Ramos, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Miss Frances Burns, Methodist Institute, Caixa Postal 12681, Santo Amaro, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr., Tunghai University, Taichung, Taiwan, Republic of China

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa

Rev. Andrew Fowler, Methodist Office, Box 155, Sibu, Sarawak, Malaysia

Rev. and Mrs. John Ed Francis, 10-7 Minami Aoyama, 6-chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan

Miss Opal Meier, Lima High School, Apartado 2144, Lima, Peru

Mrs. C. M. Ream, 1728 Westchester Dr., Oklahoma City 73120, (S. Africa)

Mr. and Mrs. Milo L. Thornberry, Jr., No. 9, Chi Nan Rd., Section 3, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China

Rev. and Mrs. James Ed Tims, Caixa Postal 403, Campos, R. J. Brazil

Miss Marion Walker, Patling Methodist Center, Capas, Tarlac, Philippines

**National:**

Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104

Miss Beatriz Fernandez, 1119 East Fifth Ave., El Paso, Texas 79901

Miss Oma Gee, Navajo Methodist Mission School, Box 870, Farmington New Mexico 87401

Miss Martha Horne, 3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, Texas 76106

Mrs. Nan Wright, Box 762, Winters, Texas 79567

**Retired:**

Miss Alice Alsup, 2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76103 (China)

Miss Ione Clay, 604 W. Clinton, Dublin, Texas 76446 (Cuba)

Miss Laura Edwards, Windsor Estates, 5900 Clover Lane, Waco 76707 (Korea)

Miss Lillie Fox, 275 Robincroft Dr., Pasadena, Calif. 91104 (Mexico)

Miss Frances Gaby, 1409 S.W. 2nd St., Miami, Florida 33135 (Cuba)

Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas, Texas 75225 (Home)

Miss Irene Nixon, Box 125, Buchanan Dam, Texas, 78609 (Mexico)

Miss Sue Stanford, % Rev. E. R. Stanford, Cleburne, Texas 76031

Dr. and Mrs. Hubert Sone, 5408 Sabelle Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76116 (China-Singapore)

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 5****Church Extension****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

Salary supplementation paid during last seven months of 1968: Watauga, \$1,750.00. Recommended for 1969 for Watauga; January through May, \$1,250.00; June Through December \$1,167.00 (total in 1969 of \$2,417.00). Recommended for 1970 for Watauga; January through May, \$833.00; June through December, \$583.00 (total of \$1,416.00); Diamond Hill-Calvary \$900.00 for two years.

Loans approved by the Central Texas Conference Board of Missions from the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation during 1969: Saginaw parsonage, \$15,000.00; Gordon parsonage, \$14,000.00; Aldersgate, Arlington \$23,000.00.

Donations in 1969: Emergency assistance, St. Luke, Waco, \$3,000.00; Emergency assistance, St. Paul, Cleburne \$1,000.00; Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth; \$2,000.00; Wesley Community Center \$2,000.00 Laura Edwards, Waco \$1,000.00.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 6****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

The Board of Missions nominates the following as directors of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference: William M. Greenwaldt (1970); C. A. Blanton (1970); W. C. Taylor, Jr., (1970); Harold Eastland (1971); Forrest Markward (1971); H. B. Loyd (1971); Richard E. Millsap (1972); Oren Ellis (1972); C. A. Mangham (1972).

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference****Report No. 7**

1. Fund at February 1, 1966 (restated)		
Loans .....	\$188,421.62	
On deposit, National Division of Board of Missions .....	138,677.76	\$327,099.38
Additions 2-1-66 thru 1-31-67 (restated to omit double reporting of loan collections) .....		
Less National Division fee .....	\$ 19,644.03	
	606.60	19,037.43
Total at 1-31-67 (restated as corrected) .....		\$346,136.81

2. Fund at February 1, 1967 (restated)		
Loans .....	\$159,978.29	
On deposit (restated as corrected) .....	186,158.52	\$346,136.81
	<u>                    </u>	
Additions 2-1-67 thru 1-31-68 (restated to omit double reporting) .....	\$ 24,867.50	
Less National Division fee .....	393.77	24,473.73
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Total at 1-31-68 (restated as corrected) .....		<u>\$370,610.54</u>
		<u>                    </u>
3. Fund at February 1, 1968:		
Loans .....	\$152,905.24	
On deposit .....	217,705.30	\$370,610.54
	<u>                    </u>	
Additions 2-1-68 thru 12-31-68		
Principal .....	\$ 54,323.00	
Net interest earned on loans and on uninvested funds .....	13,898.21	\$ 68,221.21
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Total to be accounted for .....		<u>\$438,831.75</u>
		<u>                    </u>
Outstanding loans at 12-31-68:		
Cleburne:		
St. Paul .....	\$ 20,000	
Cleburne, Wesley Memorial .....	12,993.32	
Meridian .....	8,000.00	
Weatherford, Calvary .....	7,000.00	
Whitney .....	5,520.00	
Fort Worth East:		
Arlington Good Shepherd .....	6,950.00	
Arlington Trinity .....	25,000.00	
Colleyville .....	4,000.00	
Fort Worth, St. Luke .....	10,000.00	
Fort Worth West:		
Western Hills .....	15,600.00	
Saginaw .....	10,000.00	
Temple:		
Killeen, St. Andrew .....	12,750.00	
Temple, St. Paul .....	6,000.00	
Waxahachie:		
Ennis, Walter B. Rider .....	10,305.25	\$154,118.57
Investment Certificate (7-1-68), The Methodist Investment Fund .....		\$100,000.00
On deposit, National Division .....		184,713.18
		<u>                    </u>
4. Fund at December 31, 1968 .....		<u>\$438,831.75</u>
		<u>                    </u>

HOYLE E. HACKNEY, President

FORREST MARKWARD, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 1****Committee on Pension Education****(Adopted May 27, 1969)**

With the new conference year the Board is recommending that the annuity rate for our conference claimants be increased from \$60.00 to \$64.00 per service year. We are further recommending that in keeping with the regulations in the Discipline that we raise the percentage of annuity participation for full time approved supply service from the minimum of 75% to 100%. Both of these increases are possible without asking the annual conference for any increase of financial support for the Conference Board of Pensions.

We began the 1968-69 annual conference year with 90 retired ministers, 78 widows, 6 dependent children, 4 special claimants, making a total of 178 claimants directly related to our annual conference. In addition we are responsible for approximately another 200 conference claimants on our Outside Responsibility. The total Pension Responsibility for the Central Texas Conference according to the latest report from the General Board of Pensions is a total of 4,979.21 net years of service. This is an increase of 128.67 net years over last year.

During the 1968-69 Conference year the following names have been removed from our rolls of conference claimants due to death: Rev. Edgar H. Johnson, Rev. James M. Bond, Mrs. I. D. S. Lee, Mrs. J. W. Chisholm, Mrs. J. W. Bergin, Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, Mrs. J. B. Weathers, Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Marsh Boiles, Mrs. Ben Crow. There has been added to our rolls of conference claimants Mrs. Duke Barron, Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson, Mrs. James M. Bond, Mrs. Harmon Keelin and Mrs. Bruce Hornell.

Emergency Aid has been granted during the conference year to Mrs. E. M. Daily in the amount of \$100.00, Mrs. W. J. Cloud \$50.00, and to Rev. Charles H. Cole in the amount of \$753.75 for the period from which he was released from his appointment pending official retirement.

The New Entrant Plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church became effective again with the new entrants received during and after the annual conference 1968. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay an amount equal to 9% of the average salary of the Annual Conference on behalf of each of the new entrants of our conference, beginning this year. The new entrants will each receive a bill from the General Board of Pensions for an amount equal to 3% of the average salary of the annual conference. If he so chooses, the new entrant may pay an amount equal to 3% of his ministerial support if this is the lesser figure. New entrants are those received on trial and those received by transfer into the Central Texas Conference under forty years of age. As far as we know, no complications or problems have arisen since this plan became effective again.

With the July payments for pensions the General Board of Pensions became the paying agency for our annual conference and although there were a few difficulties encountered in a very few cases during the first months of the new procedure, the plan is now working smoothly and has relieved the Conference Board of Pensions of much detailed bookkeeping and check writing.

**Committee on Pension Credits for Full-time Lay Pastors**

Answering Conference Business Question No. 23, "What lay pastors are granted pension credit an account of approved full-time service during the past year?" the following report is given.



No pension credit can be given for part-time service (service with other employment during the year), for service as a student lay pastor, for service by retired ministers, nor to those whose names are not included in the official appointments at the annual conference, nor to those who serve less than a full conference year, nor to those whose salary paid by the pastoral charge is less than the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for full-time lay pastors. It is also a requirement of the Central Texas that a pre-requisite for consideration by the Conference Board of Pensions for pension credit for full-time lay pastors shall be the inclusion of the name of that individual in the printed report of the Board of the Ministry at the preceding annual conference session.

We recommend that pension credit be credited to the following full-time lay pastors for the conference year ending May 31, 1969: Dan Johnson, John McDaniels, G. M. Seipp, V. R. Whittington.

We further recommend that pension credit be granted to the lay pastor, Cecil Guthrie, for service rendered in Central Texas for the years ending May 31, 1949, and May 31, 1961.

David Maldonado met all the above requirements, but since he is a member of the Rio Grande Conference, his pension responsibilities rest with that annual conference.

It is further recommended that pension credit be granted for one-fourth year in 1968, being the period from June to September, who was released with sustentation aid and who died on January 16, 1969. His widow becomes a claimant on our roll of conference claimants. This will require a waiver of our rules.

#### **Committee on Proportional Payments**

The Statistical Reports show that there were seventeen pastoral charges whose financial reports on amounts paid on Pastor's salary and on Connectional Ministry were out of proportion. But by January 6, all but four charges had remitted late payments which made the payments on Pastor's Salary and on Connectional Ministry in the proper proportion. These charges are May in the Brownwood District; Newcastle in the Cisco District; Osceola and Springtown in the Cleburne District; Davis Memorial in the Fort Worth East District; Grace in the Fort Worth West District; Pearl in the Temple District; Compton, Aldersgate, Elm Mott, West in the Waco District, Trumbull and Maypearl in the Waxahachie District. These are now in correct proportion.

Waco District: Woodway, \$59.00—This amount has since been paid by the church, so no claim exists against this pastor. China Springs, \$50.00—This amount has since been paid by this church, so no claim exists against this pastor.

Waxahachie District: Eureka, \$74.00—The pastor reports that there was an error in reporting the salary as being overpaid, so no claim exists against this pastor. Frost Church, \$12.00—This amount has since been paid by this church, so no claim exists against this pastor.

All churches in the conference are now in correct proportion in payments to the pastors and connectional ministry for the fiscal year (June-December, 1968).

#### **Committee on Annuity Responsibility**

Attention is called again to the action of the Annual Conference in 1963, which is still in effect, that the Central Texas Conference assumes no pension responsibility for service rendered outside the bounds of this annual conference unless special authorization is recommended by the Conference Board of Pensions and granted by vote of the Annual Conference. It is presumed that all

chaplains in the armed services and in institutional services are participating in the pension programs available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by this annual conference unless authorized by vote of the conference.

The following items mentioned in this report require the approval of the Annual Conference and are so recommended:

1. The annuity rate of the conference year 1969-1970 be set at \$64.00 per service year, and this becomes effective July 1, 1969.
2. The annuity rate for full-time lay pastors shall be the same rate as far conference membership, namely \$64.00 per service year.
3. Pension credit for Rev. Harmon Keelin be granted for one-quarter year in the conference year 1968-1969.
4. J. D. F. Williams be elected to membership on the Board of Pensions with term to expire in 1972, to fill unexpired term of C. H. Cole, retired.

In accordance with the rules set forth in the 1968 Pension Manual (Section IV, Paragraph G), the Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of the failure of churches and ministers to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This report covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1968.

#### Ministers

	Amount of Claim June 1, 1967	Paid on Claim during 1967-1968	Unpaid Balance on Claim May 31, 1968
Wayland Bratton .....\$ 21.00 (Richland—1966)	21.00	.00	\$ 21.00
Jack Kyle Daniels ..... 575.00 (Waco, St. Luke—1962)	575.00	.00	575.00
Cleon Flanagan ..... 247.00 (Waco, St. Luke—1962)	247.00	.00	247.00
Arnald Feller ..... 658.00 (Fort Worth, St. Mark—1966)	658.00	.00	658.00
E. Frank Leach ..... 14.00 (Aquilla—1966)	14.00	.00	14.00
Edward W. Pollard ..... 84.00 (Bynum—1966)	84.00	.00	84.00
Wm. P. Truede ..... 88.90 (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial)	88.90	.00	88.90
Lewis White ..... 148.00 (Maypearl—1966)	148.00	.00	148.00
Bob W. Williams ..... 88.90 (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial)	88.90	.00	88.90
B. E. Browers ..... 942.89 (Oklahoma Conf.)	942.89	.00	942.89
Total .....	\$2,867.89	.00	\$2,867.89

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 2****Financial Report on Conference Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions****(Adopted May 27, 1969)****Initial Reserve Fund:**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1968</b> .....	\$406,652.37
--	--------------

**Receipts**

6-1-68 Refund Service Credits—PRPF Knox ..\$	129.73	
7-1-68 Refund Service Credits—Whorton, Jr.	1,336.13	
7-1-68 Refund Service Credits—Ledbetter .....	1,124.70	
7-1-68 Refund Service Credits—Martin .....	235.86	
9-1-68 Refund Service Credits—Bales .....	1,349.18	
10-1-68 Distribution of realized appreciation	419.00	
11-19-68 By J. D. F. Williams .....	50,000.00	
2-1-69 Refund Service Credit—Blackfard .....	1,684.73	56,279.32
		<u>\$462,931.69</u>

**Disbursements**

6-1-68 To Central Texas Conf. Bd. of Pensions		
½ of 67-68 interest .....	9,994.45	
		<u>\$452,937.24</u>
Estimated Interest @ 6% to 5-31-69 .....	25,566.74	
<b>Balance Estimated as of 5-31-69</b> .....		<u>\$478,503.98</u>

**Conference Distributable Conference**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1968</b> .....	\$ 85,110.02
<b>Receipts</b> .....	-0-

**Disbursements**

6-1-68 Transferred to Conference Claimants Distribution Fund ..	85,110.02
<b>Balance on Hand, as of May 31, 1969</b> .....	\$ -0-

**Conference Claimants Distribution Fund**

<b>Balance on Hand, as of June 1, 1968</b> .....	\$ -0-
<b>Receipts</b>	
6-1-68 Transferred from Conf.	
Distribution Fund .....	\$ 85,110.02
9-9-68 By J. D. F. Williams .....	75,000.00
11-1-68 By J. D. F. Williams .....	50,000.00
11-18-68 By J. D. Ff Williams .....	25,000.00
12-19-68 By J. D. F. Williams .....	25,000.00
1-17-69 Reimbursed Payment to Texas Cf. ....	676.13
2-4-69 By J. D. F. Williams .....	25,000.00
3-17-69 By J. D. F. Williams .....	50,000.00
4-7-69 By J. D. F. Williams .....	25,000.00
5-13-65 By J. D. F. Williams .....	25,000.00
	<u>385,786.15</u>

**Disbursements:**

7-29-68	To Rev. L. S. Clark, Texas Conf. Payment for Cent. Texas years .....	676.13	
1-17-69	To Treas. of N.W. Texas 6-7-68 Overpayment for C. Tex. years .....	2,666.88	
1-17-69	To Treas. Oklahoma Conf. 7-8-68 Overpayment for C. Tex. years .....	576.28	
	Payments to Claimants 7-1-68- 4-30-69 .....	244,893.40	
	Estimated 5-1-69 distribution .....	24,492.80	273,305.49
			<u>\$112,480.66</u>
	Estimated Interest @ 1½ % to 5-31-69 .....		948.61
	<b>Balance.</b> Estimated as of 5-31-69 .....		<u>\$113,429.27</u>

**Superannuate Endowment Fund**

<b>Balance on Hand,</b> 6-1-68 .....	\$ 75,043.77
<b>Receipts</b> .....	-0-
	<u>\$ 75,043.77</u>

**Disbursements**

To J. D. F. Williams, 67-68 interest .....	3,587.69
	<u>\$ 71,456.08</u>
Estimated Interest @ 6% to 5-31-69 .....	4,305.30
<b>Balance</b> Estimated as of 5-31-69 .....	<u>\$ 75,761.38</u>

**Point No. 3 Pension Program**

<b>Balance on Hand,</b> 6-1-68 .....	\$122,034.15
<b>Receipts</b> .....	-0-
	<u>\$122,034.15</u>

**Disbursements**

7-31-69 To J. D. F. Williams Interest for 67-68 .....	5,834.21
	<u>\$116,199.94</u>
Estimated Interest @ 6% to 5-31-69 .....	7,001.17
<b>Balance</b> estimated as of 5-31-69 .....	<u>\$123,201.11</u>

NOTE: This financial is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer of the General Board of Pensions, United Methodist Church.

GATTIS NEELF, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

**THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS****(Adopted May 29, 1969)**

The Central Texas Conference concludes its 104th Session more conscious of its task than ever before. In spite of whatever accomplishments it has known, the Conference has emphasized the future and tried to see its responsibility and privilege in the days ahead. In this endeavor we have been led by many people.

This session of the Central Texas Annual Conference wishes to express its gratitude to the following:

The chairmen of all boards, commissions, and committees of the Conference and the officers of the Conference for their leadership through the year and their presentations in the annual sessions. These officers and chairmen do so much of the work of the Conference. Without their effort and preparation, the Conference could well be chaotic;

The Reverend Gaston Foate, the staff, and the membership of First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth. These good people not only opened the doors of their facilities, but did so graciously, and then stood by to help in many ways;

The management and staff of the Texas Hotel. They have been extremely generous and pleasant in providing for the Conference as a whole and for many of its individual members;

The Reverend Sidney Roberts and our eight District Superintendents. They have provided their talents to lead the Conference and to show us new directions;

The Reverend Robert Robertson and the news media for the excellent and fair coverage of the conference;

Mr. Robert Clark and the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth; Mr. Claude Davison and the Chancel Choir of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco; and Mr. Rodney Haedge and the Sanctuary Choir of First United Methodist Church, Corsicana. They have led us in worship through music and lifted our souls to new vision;

The Reverend Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. As Conference Preacher, he has preached the Gospel and by so doing reminded us all of our calling;

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, in his fifth time to preside in our Conference, Bishop Pope has set the pace as presiding officer for a meaningful and orderly session. He has touched our consciences in his devotionals. Always he has led and made us proud to follow;

There we mention by name. There have been others, and indeed all members of the Conference have contributed to the proceedings of the Conference sessions. We express our thanks to all who have contributed of their time and talent to the smooth and orderly flow of the sessions;

Apart from the leadings of the Holy Spirit and the graciousness of our Lord and Savior and the love of God, we would be no church. We pray that we may be open to the Word, that we may be true to our calling as people of God.

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Chairman

JOHN EARL TAYLOR, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON RULES****Report No. 1****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

RULE 5—Strike out the sentence "The said Area Executive Secretary shall be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference." This no longer has any significance.

RULE 10—Change the last line which reads, "The pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II" to read, "The pastor shall enclose the annual Statement of Receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer, corrected if necessary, as verification of items reported in Table II." The old wording is no longer applicable.

RULE 15 (Paragraph 1): Strike out the words, at the end of the first paragraph, "the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support," as neither of these two agencies now make any financial support to this office, as they did when the rule was adapted.

RULE 17 (Paragraph 1): Strike out the words in the third line, "within two weeks of the opening date of the Annual Conference," and insert the words, "in January." Strike out the words, in the seventh and eighth lines, "and shall receive and forward the same day final remittances from the local churches to the Conference Treasurer." Neither of these two lines is applicable under the new fiscal year.

RULE 17 (Paragraph 2): Substitute for the words, "Committee on Proportional Payments," the words, "the Board of Pensions." There is no longer a Committee on Proportional Payments, the Board of Pensions was assigned this responsibility by the last General Conference.

RULE 20: In the first line instead of reading "1964-1968," to read "1968-1972."

JOHN WESLEY FORD, Chairman

**COMMITTEE ON RULES****Report No. 2****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

RULE 14 (Line 6 in Paragraph 1): The words "must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by the Methodist Church" has not been observed for several years, and evidently the Annual Conference does not wish to abide by this rule. Special offerings are taken for Huston-Tillotson, for the Texas Conferences of Churches, and TANE, neither of which is wholly owned by the Methodist Church. We recommend that Rule 14 read like this: "If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of the funds."

RULE 18 (Paragraph 1): We recommend that Paragraph 1 under Rule 18 read: "Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Charge Conference and the term shall begin with the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the ensuing regular session of the Annual Conference."

RULE 18 (Paragraph 3): Since we are now using the Pending Report Book

we recommend that paragraph 3 read: "All papers, resolutions, and reports, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary before they are presented to the Annual Conference. It is strongly recommended that any reports, requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, be mimeographed to members of the conferences, so they may follow the report as it is being read."

JOHN WESLEY FORD, Chairman

### STATISTICIAN

#### Report No. 1

(Adopted May 28, 1969)

Following is a composite report compiled from the Churches' Reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of June 1 to Dec. 31, 1968:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration .....	734
Received from other United Methodist Churches .....	2,695
Received from other Denominations .....	564
Total Membership .....	117,513
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service .....	36,434
Number of Persons Baptized .....	951
Number of Leaders .....	6,373
Church School Membership .....	68,388
Average Church School Attendance .....	32,267
Number of Ongoing Classes or Groups .....	3,253
Number of Short-term Classes or Groups .....	1,216
Women's Society of Christian Service Members .....	12,656
Women's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work .....	48,197
Number of Methodist Men Groups .....	94
Valuation of Church Property .....	\$42,913,076
Valuation of Parsonages .....	4,645,805
Valuation of other Property .....	2,495,936
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property .....	8,818,245
Other indebtedness .....	40,640
Total Money Received and Paid .....	\$ 4,971,829

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

**STATISTICIAN****Report No. 2****(Adopted May 26, 1969)**

I nominate the following as my assistants: Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Manghom, Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, J. Horvey Roines, and B. C. Dugger, Jr.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Report No. 1****(Adopted May 28, 1969)**

In account with Par. 1369 of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, it is recommended that Town and Country Work be structured as a standing committee of the Conference Board of Missions. Under this procedure we recommend that for remainder of this quodrennium the present Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work be chairman of the subcommittee on Town and Country Work, and that he be a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

The Cabinet is requested to continue the designation of District Directors of Town and Country Work, to serve under the direction of the Chairman of Town and Country Work.

The Commission desires that it be clearly understood that nothing in this action is intended to minimize the value of Town and Country Work in the Conference.

Reports to the Conference Director of Town and Country Work reveal that the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program in 93 churches representing every district produced a total of \$149,184.00 in the seven months of the 1968 year.

We urge every church, large or small, to examine the potential of the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program. Far more is accomplished than just the financial gains, as significant as this total is. The increased interest growing out of the involvement of people cannot be adequately estimated.

Any church interested in a Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program is urged to contact the District Director, the District Superintendent, the Conference Chairman, or the Conference Director for literature and guidance.

Within the concerns of Town and Country Work we recommend:

1. Continued effort to see that no person within our Conference be without pastoral oversight. To this end we commend the wise use of extended ministry and larger parish plans.
2. Continual cooperation with the Board of the Laity to interpret and promote Christian Stewardship in all its total potential.



3. Continued use of District Directors of Town and Country Work for training and assisting local churches in Lard's Acre-Lord's Hour programs.

JOE S. DAVIS, Chairman

J. R. SCOTT, Secretary

#### CONFERENCE TREASURER

(Adopted May 26, 1969)

This report is the same as the Auditor's Report and Table II of the Statistical Tables, which are inserted at the back of the Journal.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

#### WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

The transition and change from the Woman's Society of Christian Service to the Women's Society of Christian Service has been a time of evaluation and study for the women of Central Texas Conference.

Many have said that their charter celebration meeting was one of rededication and true worship. They have accepted the change and have looked upon it as Dr. Albert Outler suggested, "A faithful pattern of abedience to Christ."

The women of Central Texas Conference Women's Society are anxious to take their place in this "New Church for a New World."

Although there are some new terms, and some structure change, the general purpose of the Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild remains the same: To know Christ and make Him known through the world,

To help women grow in the knowledge and experiences of God, as revealed in Jesus Christ.

This is done through study and involvement. Planned studies, both of the Bible and of Mission projects, are always a part of the program of the Women's Society. A study of the needs of the world helps the women to "increase their knowledge of the concerns and responsibilities of the church in the world; and to share in Christian witness, service and missionary outreach."

The new program resource book, "The Now Prophets" has been received and used. The theme of this book "lends itself to the idea that any person, group or situation that calls the Christian to take a new look at himself and his Mission in the world serves as a 'Now Prophet'."

Not all of these programs will fit into every society. They are planned for a wide variety of people and conditions, and it is a resource book.

The urgent needs of the world, both at home and around the world call for all Christians to be careful in the handling and giving of their money. Our giving is more now than it has ever been, however our gifts have not kept pace with the rise in the cost of living.

This means that our gifts to Missions are only enough to maintain the present projects, not enough to start new work.

Surely it is not expecting too much to suggest that we who have such an abundance should share more generously of our wealth.

All Conference officers and secretaries of this line of work are dedicated to the task of making God more real in the lives of women.

We give thanks to God for the faithful service these women give.

We are also thankful for the large number of local women who work faithfully in their church to promote the Church and the Lord of the church in their community and around the world.

The Mission is God's, we are His followers, and we stand ready to follow His command.

MRS. W. V. BANE, President

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

#### Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

**United Methodist Student Day**, on the second Sunday in June.

**Homes for Retired Ministers**, on the second Sunday in July.

**Christian Education Sunday**, on the fourth Sunday in September.

**Fellowship of Suffering and Service**, on Worldwide Communion Sunday, the first Sunday in October.

**Methodist Mission Home of Texas Sunday**, on the first Sunday in February.

**Fund for Reconciliation** . . . October 13-19

**Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday**, during the month of November.

**The Methodist Home**, during the month of December.

**Race Relations Sunday**, on the second Sunday in February.

**One Great Hour of Sharing**, on the fourth Sunday in Lent.

**Wesleyan Homes Sunday**, on Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May.

While no special day is designated for Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget of the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

The special offering for the Television-Radio Ministry has been discontinued, as this cause is now included in World Service.

2. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the six funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference fiscal year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the other five funds (General Administration, Temporary General Aid, Interdenominational Cooperation, Jurisdictional Administration, and Conference Benevolences) shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Any deficit in remittances from the churches for these five funds shall be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve.

3. All boards, commissions, and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 10th. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Coordinating Committee of the Program Council by February 10th, and the non-program agencies shall present their requests to the Commission on World Service and Finance by the same date.

4. No board, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the current Journal, without the specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close December 31. The treasurers of all boards and other agencies of the Annual Conference shall file with the Conference Treasurer a financial statement of receipts and disbursements for the conference fiscal year just closed within 30 days after the close of the year.

6. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new conference year within the limits of the appropriation.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation.
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- (3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle conference funds, as determined by the Commission.
- (4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits are to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.
- (5) Other expenditures as may be authorized by the Commission of World

Service and Finances; expenditures not exceeding \$500.00 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

(1) To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.

(2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency.

(3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) To invest the funds of the Conference in its general and subsidiary accounts in United States Treasury Bills or in Certificates of Deposit, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in the accounts of the Conference at his discretion.

(5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 2

#### Financial Recommendations

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents for 1970 be an amount equal to 7½% of the salaries paid the pastors and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The District Superintendents shall be paid on the basis of \$12,000 per year for salary and \$2,000 per year for travel and other expenses, payable monthly. As funds are available at the end of the year, the salaries shall be lifted to the limit of \$12,500 for the year.

The districts, at the discretion of the district stewards, may apportion to the churches expenses for a district office, up to \$5,000 per year. Such office expense, listed in proper categories in a budget request, must be approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and annual renewal requests must be accompanied by an independent audit of the District Office Fund.

The District Superintendents' salaries shall include an annual housing allowance to the amount actually expended for utilities not to exceed \$750.

Authorized funds for the work of the districts to be apportioned to the churches shall be:

- (1) District Parsonage Fund
- (2) District Training Fund (for leadership training activities only)
- (3) District Office Fund

## (4) District Missions.

Remittances for District Missions shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer by local church treasurers. Remittances for other district funds should be sent direct to the district treasurers by local church treasurers.

2. The salary and office fund for the Area Executive Secretary shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Area Executive Secretary. The salaries for the two Conference Directors shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Directors. Other portions of their budgets shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon requisition by the Directors as the funds are needed, except that the travel and housing allowances for the Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be paid monthly without requisition. The salary of the Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns shall include an housing allowance to the amount expended for parsonage utilities up to \$750.

3. The apportionment for the Connectional Ministry Fund for the fiscal year 1970 shall be an amount equal to 30½% of the salaries paid to the pastors and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry for 1970 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents Fund 7½%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Conference Claimants Fund 21%.

4. The Commission recommends that Annual Conference authorize and instruct the Board of Education to withdraw the funds on deposit with Mutual Building and Loan Association (\$3,451.88) (such funds having come from the churches for the acquisition of adjacent land for Glen Lake Camp, and such land not having been purchasable, and now not servicable,) and that the Board of Education shall apply these funds on the present indebtedness of Glen Lake Methodist Camp.

5. The Commission concurs in the recommendation of the Commission on Higher Education of the Board of Education and recommends that the Annual Conference authorize the Conference Treasurer to pay each month for eleven months to each of the Wesley Foundations 1/12 of each unit's allocation, with any needed adjustment made during the 12th month. It is agreed that the total of the allocations shall not exceed the total amount received for Wesley Foundations during the preceding 12 month fiscal year.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 3

#### Budgets for Non-Program Agencies—1970

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

#### Area Counseling Program:

Director's salary, housing, utilities .....	\$ 6,800.00	
Office expense .....	1,900.00	
Program expense .....	1,800.00	10,500.00

<b>Area Office Fund</b> .....	800.00	800.00
-------------------------------	--------	--------

**Annual Conference Entertainment**

Agency meeting expense .....	100.00	
Expense of annual conference session .....	1,300.00	
Agency administrative expense .....	50.00	
Statisticians expense .....	1,150.00	
Per diem expense .....	2,400.00	5,000.00
		<hr/>

**Secretary-Treasurer Fund**

Secretary-Treasurer salary .....	10,000.00	
Housing allowance .....	2,400.00	
Secretarial services .....	2,500.00	
Employer's share of Social Security tax .....	300.00	
Office supplies and postage .....	1,900.00	
Outside accounting .....	2,500.00	19,600.00
		<hr/>

**Director of Public Relations**

Salary .....	2,400.00	
Office budget .....	1,350.00	3,750.00
		<hr/>

<b>Episcopal Residence</b> .....	600.00	600.00
		<hr/>

**Archives and History**

Agency meeting expense .....	150.00	
Agency administrative expense .....	50.00	
Historical materials and equipment .....	300.00	500.00
		<hr/>

**Homes for Retired Ministers**

Superintendent's salary .....	5,600.00	
Superintendent's travel allowance .....	1,200.00	6,800.00
		<hr/>

**Journal and Pending Report Fund**

Printing .....	7,250.00	
Secretarial services .....	350.00	
Supplies and postage .....	400.00	8,000.00
		<hr/>

<b>Communications Council of Texas</b> .....	1,700.00	1,700.00
		<hr/>

**Sustentation Fund**

Agency expense .....	100.00	
Refunds for sustentation advances .....	4,685.00	4,785.00
		<hr/>

<b>Texas Conference of Churches</b> .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
		<hr/>

<b>Texas Methodist, Subsidy</b> .....	3,500.00	3,500.00
		<hr/>

<b>Texas Methodist Planning Commission</b> .....	510.00	510.00
		<hr/>

1969	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	165
<b>Trustees, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.</b> .....	500.00	500.00
<b>World Service and Finance Commission</b> .....	300.00	300.00
<b>Worship, Commission on</b> .....	100.00	100.00
<b>Total Non-Program Agencies Bcdget</b> .....		\$71,945.00

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 4**

**(Adopted May 27, 1969)**

**World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations for 1970**

NOTE: These appropriations are subject to adjustment by annual conference mergers.

Total Program Council Budget .....	\$136,190.00
Total Non-Program Budget .....	71,945.00
Total Conference Benevolences .....	\$208,135.00
World Service (oppartioned \$268,750) .....	255,000.00
General Administration .....	16,371.00
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	8,475.00
Temporary General Aid .....	15,255.00
Jurisdictional Administration .....	7,586.00
<b>Total World Service and Conference Benevolences</b> .....	<b>\$510,822.00</b>

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 5**

**Other Apportionments—1970**

**(Adopted May 27, 1969)**

<b>Ministerial Education</b> (oppartioned \$90,231)    accepted for 1970	\$54,000.00
<b>Conference Special</b>	
Glen Loke Comp Building Fund .....	\$40,000.00
Wesley Foundation, U.T.A. Building Fund .....	10,000.00
Wesley Foundation, U.T.A. Refund to Operating Reserve .....	5,000.00

Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers .....	2,500.00
Texas Methodist, (key official plan) .....	7,500.00
Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth .....	2,000.00
Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth .....	2,000.00
Laura Edwards Community Center, Waco .....	1,000.00
<b>Total for Conference Special .....</b>	<b>\$70,000.00</b>

**Maunt Sequoyah Building Fund**

District apportionment \$10.00 for each pastoral charge. This apportionment shall be distributed to the churches by the district superintendents at his discretion.

**Connectional Ministry**

District Superintendents Fund .....	7½ %
Episcopal Fund .....	2 %
Conference Claimants Fund .....	.21 %

Total for Connectional Ministry, an amount equal to 30½ % of the salaries apportioned to pastor and associates.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 6****Table of Appointments to District—Fiscal Year 1970**

(Adopted May 27, 1969)

District	Scale	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Conference Special	Ministerial Education
Brownwood .....	0741	\$ 37,852	\$ 5,187	\$ 4,001
Cisco .....	0747	38,158	5,229	4,034
Cleburne .....	0931	47,558	6,517	5,027
Fort Worth East .....	2074	105,944	14,518	11,200
Fort Worth West .....	2296	117,285	16,072	12,398
Temple .....	0918	46,893	6,426	4,957
Waco .....	1309	66,867	9,163	7,069
Waxahachie .....	0984	50,265	6,888	5,314
Conference Total .....	1.000	\$510,822	\$70,000	\$54,000

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary



### FINANCIAL REPORTS

#### GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP . . . RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP

##### Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1968 — December 31, 1968

Cash in Bank, June 1, 1968 .....\$ 344.76

##### Receipts

Registrations .....	\$31,928.09	
Store Sales .....	5,049.67	
State Sales Taxes Collected .....	389.71	
Campers Insurance Premiums .....	855.64	
Campers Insurance Claims .....	576.77	
Miscellaneous .....	670.01	
Rainbow .....	730.89	
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....		40,200.78
<b>Total Cash to Be Accounted For</b> .....		\$40,545.54

##### Disbursements

Salaries and Wages-Gross .....	\$11,433.51	
Less: Social Security Deductions .....	511.89-	
Employee Income Tax withheld .....	1,325.89-	9,596.11
<b>Food</b> .....		8,896.57
Utilities .....		3,299.58
Camp Supplies .....		1,507.48
Repairs and Maintenance .....		814.12
Store Merchandise .....		4,076.77
Camp Equipment .....		44.60
Pool Expense .....		993.40
Insurance:		
Property .....	2,862.48	
Campers Medical .....	893.41	
Workmen's Compensation .....	303.00	4,058.89
Campers Medical Expense .....		499.70
Rainbow Camp .....		440.58
Office Expense .....		177.60
State Sales Taxes Paid .....		510.47
Social Security Taxes Paid .....		612.10
Employees Withholding Paid .....		1,610.46
Miscellaneous .....		546.94
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....		37,684.37
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1968 .....		\$ 2,860.17

CARROLL GANN, Superintendent

#### DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

##### Brownwood District

##### Financial Report for 1968

Balance on hand, January 1, 1968 .....\$ 420.56

##### Receipts:

From Churches of Brwd. Dist. for Latin American Church (Brwd.) .....	\$ 242.20	
Refund of commission on insurance for Brownwood Latin American Church .....	45.00	
Interest .....	38.75	
For Building Fund for L. A. Church from churches of Brownwood District .....	516.00	
From Shares Program by Brownwood District Churches .....	619.60	1,461.59
<b>Total</b> .....		\$1,882.15

**Disbursements:**

Church School Material, Latin American Churches, Ballinger.....	\$ 125.00	
Refrigerator—Latin American Church, Brownwood .....	261.35	
Insurance—Latin American Church, Brownwood .....	225.00	611.35

**Balance on hand, December 31, 1968** .....\$1,270.80

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

**DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION AND MISSIONS****Cisco District****Financial Report — Dec. 1, 1967 - December 7, 1968**

**Balance on Hand, December 1, 1967** .....\$ 63.00

**Receipts:**

Deposits, May 14, 1968 .....	\$ 87.50	
Deposits, Aug. 14, 1968 .....	120.68	
Deposits, Oct. 14, 1968 .....	60.34	
Deposits, Sept. 10, 1968 .....	22.51	
Deposits, Nov. 12, 1968 .....	143.59	334.62

**Total To Be Accounted For** .....\$ 497.62

**Disbursements:**

Premium for J. E. Walker Bond, May 25, 1968 .....	\$ 5.00	
District Mission Training School .....	340.04	345.04

**Balance on Hand, December 31, 1968** .....\$ 152.58

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, District Superintendent

J. E. WALKER, Treasurer

**METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS****Fort Worth East & West Districts****Financial Report for June 1 through December 31, 1968**

**On deposit, June 1, 1968 in First Notional Bank** .....\$30,250.74

**Receipts:**

From Churches .....	\$ 9,152.47	
From SHARE Program .....	27,491.87	
From Salary Supplements .....	3,250.02	
From Miscellaneous Sources .....	12,839.19	52,733.55

**Disbursements:**

Personnel .....	12,060.94	
Part time staff .....	5,501.25	
Program expense .....	1,538.84	
Building maintenance & utilities .....	2,538.86	
Office expense .....	1,883.24	
Salary supplement .....	3,325.00	
Property taxes & maintenance .....	75.94	
Capital improvements .....	4,067.86	
Accounts Payable .....	5,267.28	
Eastwood Day Care .....	2,998.75	
Miscellaneous expense .....	2,041.92	41,299.88

**On Deposit First National Bank, December 31, 1968** .....\$41,684.41

**Investment Account**

Texas Methodist Foundation, June 1, 1968 .....	\$27,549.79	
Investment earnings .....	1,173.41	
<b>Total Worth of Investment Account</b> .....		28,723.00
<b>Total Assets of Board</b> .....		\$70,407.61

VICTOR NEAL, Treasurer

**DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS****Temple District****Financial Report for June-December, 1968**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1968</b> .....		\$ 6,943.04
<b>Receipts:</b>		
From churches for Latin American Church, Temple, Building Fund .....	\$ 2,718.50	
From churches for District Missions .....	3,680.50	6,399.00
		<u>13,342.04</u>

**Disbursements:**

Texas Methodist Foundation Loan .....	\$ 4,081.60	
Safety Deposit Box .....	7.50	
Insurance on Harker Heights Property .....	179.85	
St. Andrews Parsonage Mortgage .....	331.00	
General Board of Missions #2438 .....	2,500.00	7,029.95
		<u>7,029.95</u>

<b>Balance on Hand, December 31, 1968</b> .....		\$ 6,312.09
District Mission Fund .....	\$1,452.90	
Latin American Bldg. Fund .....	4,859.19	\$6,312.90
		<u>\$6,312.90</u>

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

GLENN RICHARDS, District Treasurer

**DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS****Waco District****Financial Report for June-December, 1968**

<b>Balance on Hand, June 1, 1968</b> .....		\$14,547.34
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Waco District Churches .....	\$ 2,261.97	
Payment on note — District Parsonage .....	1,000.00	
Interest on note — District Parsonage .....	37.50	
Woodway First United Methodist Church Interest .....	391.07	3,965.54
<b>To Be Accounted For</b> .....		<u>\$18,512.88</u>

**Disbursements:**

General Board of Missions United Methodist Loan E-321, St. Luke Meth. Church .....	\$ 955.73	
First National Bank, Safe Deposit Box rental .....	9.00	964.73
		<u>964.73</u>

<b>Balance on Hand, December 31, 1968</b> .....		\$17,548.15
---	--	-------------

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

## DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

## Waxahachie District

## Financial Report for June-December, 1968

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1968 .....		\$ 2,058.59
Correction made from bank statement in June 1, 1968 balance .....		.58
<b>Correct balance</b> .....		<u>\$ 2,059.17</u>
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Waxahachie District churches .....	\$ 1,811.85	
Sale of equipment (piano) .....	50.00	1,861.85
		<u>1,861.85</u>
<b>Total To Be Accounted For</b> .....		<u>\$ 3,921.02</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
United Christian Fellowship Navarro Junior College .....	\$ 1,400.00	
Walter Rider UMC Bldg., Fund .....	950.00	
Hill County Clerk .....	4.00	
District Training .....	301.04	
Mertens U. M. Church .....	133.00	2,788.04
		<u>2,788.04</u>
<b>Balance on Hand, December 31, 1968</b> .....		<u>\$ 1,132.98</u>

BRUCE WEAVER, District Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, Treasurer

---

---

## VII—MEMOIRS

*"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."*

### BISHOPS

Bishop Benjamin I. Guansing  
Bishop Matthew E. Clair, Jr.  
Bishop Wilbur E. Hammaker  
Bishop W. Y. Chen  
Bishop Herbert Welch

### WIVES OF BISHOPS

Mrs. Roberto Elphick  
Mrs. Charles C. Selecman  
Mrs. Jashwant Rao Chitamber  
Mrs. Raymond J. Wade  
Mrs. Costen J. Harrell  
Mrs. Glenn R. Phillips

### MINISTERS

Rev. Duke Barron  
Rev. Edgar H. Johnson  
Rev. James M. Bond  
Rev. Harmon Keelin  
Rev. Bruce Hornell

### WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. I. D. S. Lee  
Mrs. J. W. Chisholm  
Mrs. J. W. Bergin  
Mrs. W. C. Ferguson  
Mrs. J. D. F. Williams  
Mrs. S. Ross Grace  
Mrs. J. B. Weathers  
Mrs. Marsh Boiles  
Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick  
Mrs. H. E. Stout  
Mrs. John M. Neal  
Mrs. Ben S. Crow

---

---



### DUKE ROBERT BARRON

Thrice was Duke Robert Barron my brother.

First, **he was by blood brother.** He was born of our parents, Robert E. and Rebecca Reasor Barron, February 23, 1909, at Van Alstyne, Texas .

Second, **he was my brother in the ministry of The Methodist Church.** He came to this ministry well equipped and served in it with marked distinction.

He was graduated from Ponca City, Oklahoma, high-school, 1929; Northern Oklahoma Junior College, 1931; Central State College of Oklahoma (B. S.), 1932; and Perkins School of Theology (B. D.), 1943.

After a brief career of teaching in public schools, he was licensed to preach by the old Dallas district, 1940, and appointed a supply pastor that year. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference, 1941, and into full connection, 1943, having been ordained deacon, 1942 and elder, 1943.

tion, 1943, having been ordained deacon, 1942 and elder, 1943.

He served as pastor of these charges, in most instances leaving as outward marks of his ministries new church buildings and parsonages: Mcbank, Howe, Caddo Mills, Whitewright, McKenzie Memorial in Honey Grove, Preston Hollow, Dallas, of which he was the first and constituting pastor; Waples Memorial, Denison; Wesley, Wallas; First, Garland; First, New Iberia, La.; and St. John's, Waco, Texas.

He transferred from the North Texas Conference in June, 1966, to the Louisiana Conference; from the Louisiana Conference to the North Texas, May 27, 1968; and from the North Texas Conference to the Central Texas Conference on the same date.

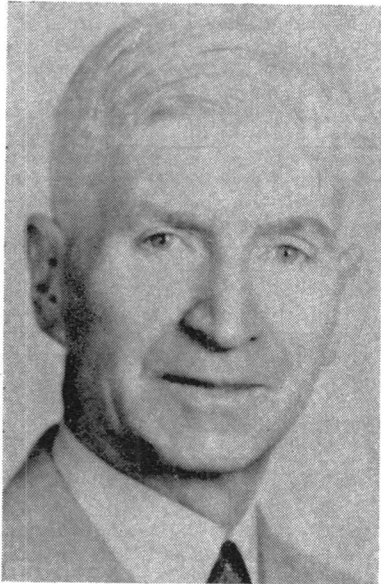
Third, Duke was more than my blood brother, more than my brother in the Methodist ministry. **He was my brother in Christ.** St. Paul said to youthful Timothy, "Set the believers an example in speech and conduct in love, in faith, in purity." (1 Tim. 4:12) Duke did that for believers and the world. Fittingly, he joined the church at 12. As a child and youth, as well as an older person, he was wholesome; loved and respected by most people. His sense of humor sweetened and strengthened his Christian spirit and fellowship.

Early on the morning of August 8, 1968, Duke suffered a heart attack and died. On the morning of August 10, 1968, in the St. John's Methodist church, Waco, (where he had been pastor but two months), his predecessor, Dr. Floyd Johnson spoke words of comfort in the first of two funeral services. In the afternoon, in the First Methodist church, Garland, Texas, Dr. W. Harrison Baker, under whose ministry Duke joined the church, spoke, being assisted in the service by the pastor, Thomas P. Weaver, and Dr. T. Herbert Minga.

He is survived by his widow, Flora E. Barron, whom he married, January 2, 1933, at Enid, Oklahoma; and their chosen daughter, Rozann, now Mrs. Michael Hancock.

The physical symbol of his life was placed in the family cemetery at Van Alstyne, Texas.

I DANIEL BARRON



### JAMES MARVIN BOND

James Marvin Bond was the son of Reverend James Morgan and Josephine Davis Bond. He was born May 15, 1880 while his father was pastor of the Methodist Church at Homer, Texas, at that time the county seat of Angelina County.

At the age of 16 he entered Southwestern University. These years became highpoints in his life in preparing him for his later service to the church. After three years he left the University and taught school at Caddo and Strawn, but realizing teaching was not to be his vocation, he moved to Houston where he found employment in responsible positions. His last employment was with Armour & Co., traveling in Texas and Oklahoma. While on a trip to Tulsa, Oklahoma, he attended a service in the Boston Avenue Methodist Church where something was said that caused him to

face a long-lingering feeling that he was called to preach. He wrote a book, "Keeping the Charge" in which he relates his experience that evening:

"Arriving at my hotel room I fell on my knees and I told the Lord that I would preach . . . At the time I surrendered God seem to show me the millions in the Homeland, and millions of pagans in foreign lands who had never heard of Christ . . . God said you will not preach to the great multitudes but you are to go to individuals with the gospel story telling them of the blessed story of salvation."

This happened in the spring of 1911 and characterized his ministry.

The same year he became engaged to Miss Dillie Elizabeth Taylor of Honey Grove, Texas. Advising her of his commitment to the ministry, she agreed and they were married June 27, 1911. To this union were born three children, a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, and two sons both of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Bond died in 1920 while he was the pastor of the Glenwood Methodist Church, Fort Worth. He remained single until 1929 when he married Miss Myrtle Bennett of Fort Worth. To this union was born a son, James Marvin Bond, Jr.

As a minister James Bond was a good shepherd of his flock wherever he served. His messages were warm and human, pleasing and persuasive. Somehow he had the capacity to make those in the audience feel he was speaking a personal message to them. However, his ministry was characterized very largely by the individual approach. Probably no member of the Conference won so many for Christ as did James Bond. He seemed to have a passion for men.

One of the outstanding services so dear to the heart of Jim Bond, as he was affectionately called by his friends, was his work with young people. For twenty years he was associated with them in the Conference Assemblies, and for thirteen years served as the efficient Dean of the Assembly. He influenced many young people to enter Christian service.

After 41 years in the active ministry, having reached his 72nd birthday and in keeping with the law of the Church, he retired in 1952. However, he was still

vigorous and active, and with a desire to continue serving the church, as a retired minister, he became associated with First Church of Fort Worth for three years, then transferred to the Polytechnic Church for three years. It was during his last year with this church that he underwent surgery, which was followed with a stroke of paralysis, which left him incapacitated for further active service. However, even then while in a wheel chair, he worked with the Fishermens Club of the church and did an effective service in winning souls for Christ. The last three years of his life, unable to serve further, he spent in reading and sharing his rich experience with friends who visited his home.

James Bond served the following Charges: Azle, Holland, Barnesville, Malone-Bynum, Glenwood, (Fort Worth), Itasca, Trinity (Fort Worth), Comanche, Bartlett, Ranger, Weatherford (First), Weatherford District (3 years), Waxahachie District (3 years), Riverside (Fort Worth), Eastland, Trinity (Fort Worth 2nd time), then retirement. As a retired minister, he served for a while, Calvary Church, Weatherford, then came to First Church, Fort Worth, and later to Polytechnic Church.

On December 26, 1968 James Marvin Bond completed his rich and faithful life at his home at 3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth. Truly he was a good minister of Jesus Christ. Death to James Bond was the fulfillment of his abiding faith in the Risen Christ, for him it was the celebration of a victorious life.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Myrtle Bond and a daughter, Mrs. Milburn Martin, both of Fort Worth, and a son, James Marvin Bond, Jr., an attorney in Austin. Also by two grandchildren, Miss Sue Martin, and William Martin, a student in Perkins School of Theology; three sisters, Mrs. Fred P. Flaniken and Miss Charlsie Bond, both of Fort Worth, and Mrs. Alfred C. Havins of Graham, and son-in-law, Milburn Martin in Fort Worth.

Memorial services were conducted in the sanctuary of the Polytechnic United Methodist Church by Dr. C. C. Sessians, Pastor, Dr. Floyd Johnson, Dr. Walter W. Ward, and his grandson, William Martin. Interment was in the Oakland Cemetery at Weatherford where his body was laid to rest.

WALTER W. WARD





### ALEX BRUCE HORNELL

Alex Bruce Hornell, son of Erick Arthur and Bernice Hornell, was born November 11, 1940 in San Diego, California.

Bruce received Christian baptism as a child. He accepted the Christian way of life for himself at the age of eighteen, and became a member of the First Methodist Church of Mansfield, Texas. Two years later he responded to God's call by deciding to become a minister. He was licensed by the Fort Worth East District Conference January 19, 1961. He received his first pastoral appointment June 9, 1961 when he was assigned to serve the Rockwood Circuit in the Brownwood District.

During the two years of his work as pastor of the Rockwood Circuit, he met Gayla Jean McIver. They were married October 20, 1962. Two children were born to Bruce and Gayla, a daughter, Lori Lagenia, and a son, Allen Bruce. Bruce and Gayla ministered together in the service of Christ, moving to Dublin, Laurel Street-Bunyan in 1963, and to Cahill-Cresson in 1964. Bruce became a member on trial of the Central Texas Conference June 2, 1965, at which time he was ordained deacon. For the next three years he was pastor of the Covington-Osceola Charge, and he was nearing the end of his first year as pastor at Blum-Rio Vista at the time of his tragic death.

In the early morning hours of May 7, Bruce and others were trying to rescue some persons from the swollen waters of Mustang Creek near Rio Vista. During the rescue attempt he was drowned.

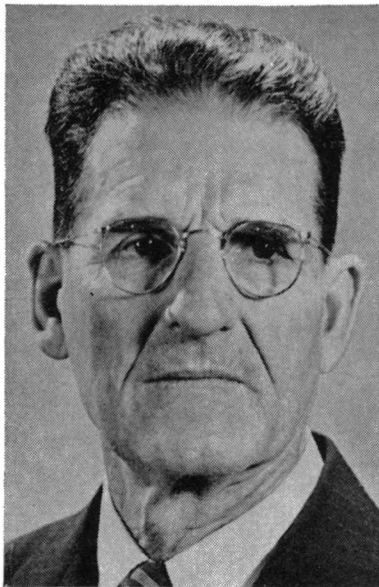
In addition to his wife and children, he is survived by his mother, Mrs. Bernice Hornell, two brothers, Vernon and Erick, and one sister, Mary Grace Hornell.

Bruce would have graduated from Brite Divinity School within a few weeks after his death, and he was scheduled to be received into full connection in the Central Texas Conference and to be ordained an elder in The United Methodist Church during the 1969 Conference session.

Jesus once said, "By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, that you love one another." Bruce's life and ministry were characterized by this kind of love. Recently a member of the Blum congregation said, "Bruce brought love to Blum." Love was at the center of his life.

Many friends and loved ones shared in the memorial worship service at the Mansfield United Methodist Church Friday morning, May 9. The singing minister's group from Brite Divinity School, of which Bruce had been a member, shared in the service through messages in music. Officiating ministers were Morgan Garrett, Cleburne District Superintendent, W. J. Shelton, and Arthur Cox. Burial was at Trickham Friday afternoon, May 9, 1969.

MORGAN GARRETT



#### **EDGAR HORACE JOHNSON**

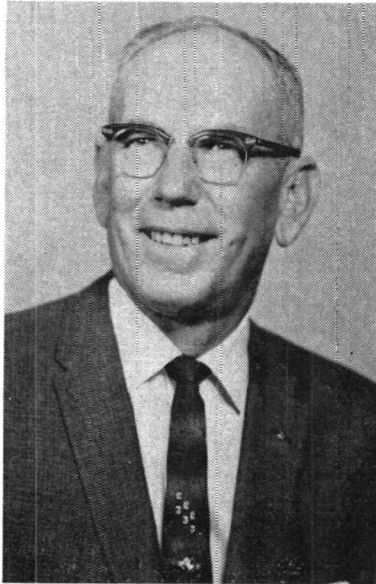
Edgar Horace Johnson was born on December 24, 1883 to William Lafayette and Josephine Bently Johnson, in Nacogdoches County, Texas. He was educated in the county schools of his day, then attended Teacher's College in Huntsville, Texas and prepared to teach school. Later he went to the State University at Austin, Texas and received a degree in law. He was married to Augusta Burton on January 1, 1912.

He joined the Methodist Church at the age of 17, and felt a call to the ministry at that time. He did not surrender to the call until 1925, when he was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference. He served as pastor in Texas and New Mexico Conferences for 19 years before retirement—then 5 years as supply pastor.

Mr. Johnson passed away on August 15, 1968, after many months of illness, at a convalescent hospital in La Habra, California. Services were held at Mart, Texas on August 18, 1968, with the Reverend Robert G. Haynes officiating. Burial was in the Riesel, Texas cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Augusta, now residing in Houston, Texas—and six children. Edgar H. Johnson, Jr. of Alamogordo, New Mexico; Mrs. W. F. Collins of Lexington, Kentucky; Mrs. Joe Burleson of La Habra, California; Mrs. Douglas Johnson of Houston, Texas; Mrs. J. Bond Johnson of Long Beach California; and Mrs. Arlon Causey of Fort Worth, Texas. Also surviving are 17 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; a brother, R. B. Johnson of Nacogdoches, Texas; and two sisters, Mrs. Lee Bradshaw of Clute, Texas and Mrs. Annie Collins of Alto, Texas.

ROBERT G. HAYNES



#### HARMON WILLIAM KEELIN

Harmon William Keelin was born to Jim and Ida Page Keelin on November 27, 1910, in Sulphur Springs, Texas. He grew up in the Mahoney community near Sulphur Springs and married Miss Hazel Smith on May 26, 1934. While serving as song director and Sunday School Superintendent of the Mahoney Methodist Church he surrendered his life to the ministry to serve in The Methodist Church. He was licensed to preach on September 23, 1939, and served twenty nine years as a Supply Pastor in various churches in the North Texas, Northwest Texas, Oklahoma, and Central Texas Conferences. Charges he served in the Central Texas Conference included Matthew Memorial in Hillsboro, Palo Pinto, Walnut Springs, Keller, Blum-Rio Vista, Moody, and Milford. He was ordained a Deacon in 1950 and an Elder in 1952.

Harmon received the Town and Country Award for outstanding service from the Central Texas Conference while serving as pastor of the Matthew Memorial Methodist Church in Hillsboro. He was serving as pastor of the Milford United Methodist Church when he took a leave of absence because of illness and moved to Hillsboro. Following an illness of only a few months Harmon passed away on January 16, 1969.

Funeral services were conducted in the Mahoney United Methodist Church, where, a little more than twenty nine years previously, he had been licensed to preach. The services were conducted by Reverend Denzil G. Wright, Reverend John H. McDaniel, Dr. Maggart B. Howell, and Dr. Bruce Weaver.

Survivors are his wife and two sons, Willard Keelin, Waco, and William R. Keelin, Hillsboro. In addition there are four sisters, two brothers and five grand children.

Those who knew Harmon Keelin as members of his family, members of his various congregations, and the host of friends he made across the years recognized him as a truly dedicated man who had surrendered his life to Christ. The church is more meaningful today to large numbers of people because Harmon William Keelin passed this way.

BRUCE WEAVER

#### MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BERGIN

As reported in the "Williamson County Sun" of Georgetown, Texas, Mrs. John W. Bergin, 91, died in Huntsville, Texas at the Memorial Hospital where she was moved from Waco in July, 1968. Her death occurred August 21, 1968. Mrs. Bergin, the former Eva Lena Lyons of Paris, Texas, was the widow of Dr. John William Bergin, president of Southwestern University from 1935 to 1942. Since Dr. Bergin's death in 1947, Mrs. Bergin had made her home in Waco and Austin. She fell in February, 1968, breaking a hip and shoulder. Since then she was hospitalized.

She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lyons, who was a lumber man and land dealer in Llano and Marlin. She was married to Dr. J. W. Bergin on September 20, 1898.

Mrs. Bergin loved flowers. She spent much of her time at Southwestern University in beautifying the campus. Both she and her husband were graduates of Southwestern University.

Mrs. Bergin was a Bible scholar. She completed her work for a Master of Arts degree in religious education at Texas Christian University while Dr. Bergin was pastor of the Fort Worth First Methodist Church. As a widow in Austin, Texas, she enrolled at the University of Texas for courses in Bible and Shakespearean Literature.

Before accepting the presidency of Southwestern University, Dr. and Mrs. Bergin lived in Butte, Montana, Marlin, Marshall, Temple, Fort Worth, and Corsicana, where Dr. Bergin held pastorates. They lived also in Waco, Waxahachie, and Georgetown, where Dr. Bergin was District Superintendent.

The surviving sons are: Joe L. Bergin, Dallos; John W. Bergin, Jr., Madisonville, Robert G. Bergin, Arlington; David P. Bergin and James C. Bergin, both of Houston. Other survivors include four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild. The four grandchildren are: Joe L. Bergin, Jr., Dallos; Mrs. Bill Andrews, Madisonville; Robert and Jim Bergin, Fort Worth.

Burial services were held in Georgetown, Texas under the direction of the Davis Funeral Home with interment in the Odd Fellows Cemetery. Rev. John V. Berglund officiated.

Mrs. Bergin lived a long, fruitful and eventful life in the service of her Lord. She was the companion and inspiration of her husband in their long and distinguished career. I knew the family from the time that Dr. Bergin was pastor of my home church, First Methodist, Marshall, Texas. Their sons were my contemporaries as a young boy in Sunday School and school. Later, I led in a religious emphasis week at Southwestern University and renewed acquaintances again, and have had other contacts with the family through the years. I felt it was an honor to say these words of appreciation for Mrs. John W. Bergin.

JOHN V. BERGLUND

#### MRS. JOHN W. CHISHOLM

Mrs. John W. Chisholm died August 9, 1968, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She was the widow of Rev. John W. Chisholm, who died in 1946. She was the daughter of Rev. C. H. Ellis, one of the pioneer ministers of the Methodist Church, the first full-time pastor of First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, (1875).

Her entire life was spent serving the church she loved devotedly and caring for her loved ones. She served as soloist, organist, choir director, teacher of every age group, and leader in The Woman's Society of Christian Service. She was also a talented writer and artist.

Two of her four children preceded her in death, Joseph and Ellis. Surviving are her son, Dr. John W. Chisholm, Jr., Professor in Louisiana State University, a daughter, Mrs. W. C. (Caroline) Summers, instructor in Victoria College, Victoria, Texas, and two grandsons, Bob Summers of New York City, and Bill Summers of Austin.

Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery, Dallas, with Dr. William E. Trice, Pastor, University Park Methodist Church, officiating.

W. E. TRICE

**MRS. W. C. FERGUSON**

Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, formerly Miss Serge Rosenquest, was born on May 9, 1881 in Stockholm, Sweden. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Rosenquest. When Mrs. Ferguson was one year old, her parents came to the United States and settled in Stephen County, Texas where Mrs. Ferguson attended school. She was married to the Reverend William C. Ferguson on July 9, 1905. Their union was blessed with two children, a son, Simon and a daughter, Mrs. Vida Jones, both of Stephenville, Texas.

Mrs. Ferguson became a Christian at an early age, and her first church affiliation was with the Baptist church; however, she became a Methodist a short time after she married Brother Ferguson. She was a faithful and devoted pastor's wife and companion. Together they served numerous churches in the Central Texas Conference. She was active in the church throughout her married life, teaching in the church school and serving in the Women's Society of Christian Service. Brother Ferguson retired in 1953 and they moved to Stephenville, Texas where they made their home and were active in the First Methodist Church. Brother Ferguson preceded Mrs. Ferguson in death on July 28, 1963.

Following a lengthy illness, Mrs. Ferguson died in Stephenville on November 21, 1968. Memorial Services were held in the First United Methodist Church, Stephenville, on November 23, with Reverend Warren Olliff officiating and Reverend J. L. Oliver assisting. Interment was in the Erath Garden of Memories, Stephenville, by the side of her husband.

Mrs. Ferguson spent fifty-eight years as the wife of a Methodist Minister. She endeared herself to everyone as a pastor's devoted wife, and as a consecrated Christian, helping those who needed help and loving those who needed to be loved.

L. WARREN OLLIFF

**MRS. S. ROSS GRACE**

Enna Jewell Elms was born in Fannin County, Texas June 6, 1903, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Elms, who moved soon after their daughter's birth to Comanche County. She was married August 15, 1922 to the Reverend S. Ross Grace of Lorena, Texas.

Mrs. Grace was converted in childhood and became a member of the Methodist Church in the Hebron Community between Comanche and Gustine. Mrs. Grace was a dedicated Christian, a devoted wife and mother who shared her husband's ministry which has been for the most part within the Cisco District. Always interested in young people, Mrs. Grace not only reared five children of her own and worked with the youth of the churches where her husband served, but helped four young people through college in addition to those of her own family.

Mrs. Grace died in the hospital at DeLeon, Texas, January 9, 1959 after

a brief illness. Her funeral services were conducted in the First United Methodist Church of DeLeon, by Dr. Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent of the Cisco District, assisted by Reverend Bobby Weathers, pastor of the church at DeLeon.

Mrs. Grace is survived by her husband, Reverend S. Ross Grace and five children: Thomas Lelon, Lindon Ross, Sue Ann, Una Beth, and John Elwyn.

BOB EVANS



#### MRS. SEBA KIRKPATRICK

Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick, nee Augusta Garland Hamiter, was born December 2, 1885 at Walnut Hill, Arkansas. Her parents were Coloney John Hodges Hamiter and Florence Lafayette Hicks Hamiter.

She attended Galloway College in Searcy, Arkansas, for three years. She was married to Seba Kirkpatrick on June 9, 1909, in Nashville, Tennessee. They served many churches in New Mexico and Central Texas. They retired to Mineral Wells in 1947. Rev. Seba Kirkpatrick died April 21, 1964. She departed this life January 5, 1969 and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Mineral Wells.

She served always wherever she was needed—often swept the churches on Saturday. She always took flowers to the church when she could, and she enjoyed getting them from her own flower beds. She liked to take them to the sick. If

there was a death in the church family, she would help in any way she could—cooking, or washing dishes.

She served as President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, because often in the churches they served there was no one who would serve. She was superintendent of the Sunday School at Novice. She served from janitor to President of the W.S.C.S. She often taught a Sunday School class and the W.S.C.S. studies.

Besides all these ways of service in the churches they served, she was a very gracious and friendly hostess at the parsonage. Anyone who visited the Kirkpatricks through the years will remember the warmth of their welcome and the friendliness and love in their home. She has provided many happy memories for those of us who knew her.

She is survived by two daughters, Miss Faye Kirkpatrick of Kerrville, and Mrs. Jewell Jean Bratcher of Big Springs, Texas.

HUBERT W. CRAIN

**MRS. I. D. S. LEE**

Edith C. Lee, 68, widow of Reverend I. D. S. Lee, who preceded her in death in 1945, passed away on June 3, 1968, while visiting her daughter in Chicago, Illinois. Burial took place in Clovis, New Mexico.

Mrs. Lee is survived by three children: Mrs. Dale C. Johnson of Matteson, Illinois; Mrs. Shermon G. Rucker, of Amarillo, Texas, and Ira D. Lee, of Roswell, New Mexico. She was also survived by seven grandchildren.

Rev. and Mrs. I. D. S. Lee were married March 3, 1924. Together they served churches in New Mexico at Grady, Hagerman, Logan and Clovis, in Colorado at Rye, and in Texas at LaGrange, Nixon, El Campo, Cotulla, May and Perry.

Mrs. Lee was a retired New Mexico teacher, and was teaching in Olton, Texas at the time of her death. She was one of those "rare teachers" who was completely dedicated to the student who seemed unable to achieve success in school and seemed to have no place to go nor anyone who cared. Through her interest and understanding many children had their lives touched by this wonderful Christian wife, mother and teacher.

IRA D. LEE

**MRS. JOHN M. NEAL**

Mrs. Eula Tharp Neal was born at Walker County, Texas December 17, 1883 to Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Tharp and died April 1, 1969 in Georgetown, Texas. She married Rev. John Neal at Huntsville, Texas March 23, 1904 and to this union was born one son and three daughters. Mrs. Neal lived in the retirement home of the Central Texas Conference (The Wesleyan Home, Georgetown) at the time of her death.

Mrs. Neal was a devoted wife, mother and faithful worker. She was a good teacher and a wonderful inspiration to all who knew her even to the closing days of her life. Her husband was a minister in the Methodist Church and an evangelist which called him away from home, but he knew there was one in whom he could trust to pray for strength to guide him in his ministry wherever he was.

Rev. Neal died November 26, 1954. Mrs. Neal continued to live in the home and work in the church until her health prevented her from working. She fought a good fight and kept the faith and now has received the crown. She has laid down the robe that housed her and now she has gone to put on a new body, a body like Christ, a spiritual body, a glorified body to dwell with all the immortal spirits that have gone on before. The funeral service was conducted April 3 in Davis Funeral Chapel in Georgetown by Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds and Rev. Terry Nelson. Burial was in Green Leaf Cemetery in Brownwood.

Survivors include one son, James L. Neal of Oklahoma City, Okla., three daughters, Mrs. H. H. Weaver of Waco, Texas, Mrs. W. W. Boden of Tampa, Florida, Mrs. E. G. Nance of Denton, Texas, two brothers, R. H. Tharp of Houston, Texas, Carey E. Tharp of Darien, Conn., five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS

**MRS. HENRY E. STOUT**

Mrs. Henry Elbert Stout was born Genelle Cunningham, September 14, 1876, in Fayette, Missouri. She was married November 5, 1902, and to this union were borne two sons, Sidney E. Stout and Henry Stout.

In keeping with the loyalty and devotion of Ruth, who said, "Wheresoever thou goest I will go, thy people shall be my people, thy God, my God," Mrs. Stout was a loyal and inspiring companion to her husband as he served first in Centralia, Missouri, 1903, and as President of Howard Payne College, Fayette, Missouri, 1906-1918, President of Texas Woman's College from 1919 until 1931, and from 1932 until 1938 as Director of the Woodmans Circle Home for the aged. She was a true helpmate in every sense of the word, and with charm and grace presided over her home, whether a parsonage or the residence of a college president.

Blessed with a rare mixture of a deep and abiding faith in God and a profound sense of humor, she brought joy and the warmth of real friendship to each person she met. She was most kind and gracious, a superior person in every way. To know her was to love her.

Mrs. Henry Elbert Stout died March 5, 1969, in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas after a short illness. She is survived by her son, Dr. Sidney E. Stout of Fort Worth and six grandchildren.

The funeral service was held in Harveson and Cole's funeral chapel, Fort Worth, Texas. The service was conducted by one of her pastors, Rev. E. R. Gordon, who was assisted by a long time friend and admirer, James B. Ansley, Chaplain of Harris Hospital.

JAMES B. ANSLEY



#### MRS. J. B. WEATHERS

Mrs. J. B. Weathers (nee Vance E. Middleton) was born September 27, 1884, in Indian Creek, Brown County, Texas. She was the daughter of William P. and Amanda M. Middleton. She was united in marriage to J. B. Weathers on December 24, 1903, by the late Rev. C. G. Shutt. In November, 1920, Mr. Weathers was admitted into full connection in the Central Texas Conference, having been ordained while a member of the Methodist Protestant Church.

Brother Weathers served the following appointments as a member of this Conference: Wayland, Pioneer, Cisco Twelfth Street, Cresson, Comanche Circuit, Valera-Voss, Turnersville, Drasco-Pumphrey, Gustine-Lamkin, Coolidge Circuit, Barry-Emhouse, Chatfield-Tupelo, Loving-Jean, Graford, New Castle, Moody-Leon and Mount View.

After retirement in 1951, Brother and Mrs. Weathers made their home in Coleman, where they were living at the time of his death on July 20, 1952. Mrs. Weathers moved to Ranger in 1953, this was the place of residence for her until her death January 6, 1969. Mrs. Weathers had been in failing health since 1954.

Funeral services were held in the First United Methodist Church of Ranger on January 8, 1969, with the pastor, B. Thomas Tribble officiating.



She is survived by four children: Mrs. W. W. Hatton, Mrs. Guy Cooper, Harmon Weathers, all of Ranger; and Mrs. Horace D. Gilmore of Levelland. She is also survived by sixteen grandchildren, including the Rev. Bobby F. Weathers, pastor of the First United Methodist Church of DeLeon.

Although Mrs. Weathers was ill the writer first visited her in a Nursing Home, she was a person of friendliness and good disposition. Those who knew her over the years have testified to her sterling character and saintly qualities. Often in visiting her as her pastor, there was occasion to read the Bible. Always when she saw the Bible, though she was unable to speak toward the last, a bright smile would find its way across her face. We are all indebted to humble, genteel folks like Brother and Mrs. Weathers who brought warmth and kindness to many a community. With them we are all part of the Methodist "Endless Line of Splendor." The home-going of the pioneers and saints reminds us poignantly that we serve God who "buries his works, but continues his work."

Mrs. Weathers gave herself without reservation to kingdom building by providing a happy home for her preacher husband and children. This illustrates well the advice given by William James who wrote, "The best use of life is to give it to something that outlasts it."

The words of Alice B. Howe seem so appropriate in closing, for she said:

"Swing softly, softly, heavenly gate,  
Thy portal passed, no more to roam;  
Our traveler finds her journal o'er  
And rest at last in "Home Sweet Home."

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE



#### MRS. J. D. F. WILLIAMS

Carolyn Heard Carter Williams was born March 9, 1909, in Meridian, Mississippi to Eugene H. Carter and Nannie Ledyard Carter. She united with the Methodist Church as a child and remained faithful and loyal throughout her entire earthly life. She graduated from the Pensacola, Florida High School in 1924, as the valedictorian of her class. She moved with her family to Fort Worth, Texas in 1924, entered Texas Christian University and received the B. A. degree (summa cum laude) in June, 1928. During these years she was very active in the work of the Epworth League at First Methodist Church and held offices at local, district and conference levels. For one year after her graduation from T.C.U., she taught in the high school of Grand Prairie, Texas.

Carolyn was married to J. D. F. Williams on June 6, 1929, and to this union two children were born, Betty Lou Marr and Nancy Carolyn Shine.

They lived in Fort Worth during the years her husband was Executive Secre-

tary of the Conference Epworth League and Rural Extension Secretary of the Conference Board of Education. They entered the pastarates of Central Texas Conference in 1935, and served the following churches: Forest Hill, Everman-Kennedale, Venus, Blanket-Zephyr, Malone, Palmer, Santo Anna, Handley in Fort Worth, Belton, First Church Coleman, Seventh Street Temple, and as District Superintendent of the Georgetown District, 1956-1962. They moved into their home in Fort Worth when her husband was appointed to serve as Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

During the earlier years of their pastarates, she taught in the high schools of the towns where they lived and served. She was an accredited instructor for many courses in the Board of Education and for The Waman's Society of Christian Service. She filled so very adequately many offices of this organization on local, district and conference levels. In 1931, she organized the Couples Class of First Methodist Church in Fort Worth. This is now the largest Church School Class in that church. The class has established "The Carolyn Carter Williams Memorial Scholarship Fund," an endowed scholarship for training Vocational Nurses at Harris Hospital.

In 1963, a malignancy was discovered and surgery was performed. No further signs were evident for almost three years and then recurrence came. In spite of additional surgery, much radiation and chemo-therapy, it continued unabated. The last three months of her life were spent at Harris Hospital. Throughout all these trying years of pain and suffering, Carolyn remained active, cheerful and uncomplaining, until her life was a great inspiration to all who knew and loved her.

Death came January 2, 1969, and memorial services were conducted January 3, in her home church, the First United Methodist of Fort Worth. The following ministers participated: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Dr. Gaston Faote, Dr. H. Brown Layd, Dr. C. C. Sessions, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle and Dr. Floyd E. Jahnsan. Interment was in the Garden of Love, Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Texas. Mrs. Williams' pastor, Dr. Gaston Faote, unhesitatingly stated that "she was the best loved person in the entire church family."

She is survived by her husband, Dr. J. D. F. Williams; two daughters, Betty Lou Marr of Victoria and Nancy C. Shine of Tyler; her mother, Mrs. Nannie L. Carter of Wichita Falls; two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Watters of Oklahoma City and Mrs. Mary Catan of Wichita Falls; three brothers, Eugene H. Carter of Fort Worth, Heard L. Carter of Scottsdale, Arizona and Dr. W. W. Carter of McLean, Virginia; six grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Carolyn Williams was the very epitome of all the lovely and queenly graces that are present in the life, personality and being of a truly great Christian woman. Her friends are legion and her influence eternal.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON

#### Editorial Note

Memairs for Mrs. March Boiles and Mrs. Ben S. Crow could not be obtained in time to be included in this 1969 Journal. If they can be obtained, they will be printed in the 1970 Journal.

**VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS**

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

<b>NAME</b>	<b>BORN</b>	<b>DIED</b>	<b>BURIED</b>
Duke Barron .....	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson .....	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond .....	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell .....	1940	1969	Trickham

## IX—HISTORICAL

### ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

---

**The Methodist Church**


---

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 27, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
96.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
97.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Georgetown	Jan. 24, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
98.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
99.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1964	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sep. 15, 1964	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
100.	Fort Worth	May 31, 1965	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
101.	Dallas	June 6, 1966	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 15, 1966	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
102.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1967	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

---

**United Methodist Church**


---

103.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
104.	Fort Worth	May 26, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

**X—MISCELLANEOUS****STANDING RULES****I. Organization****1. Annual Conference Council**

There shall be an Annual Conference Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership of which shall be:

- 1) The presiding bishop
- 2) The district superintendents
- 3) Chairmen of Conference Boards, Commissions and Quodrenniol Committees, except the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- 4) The conference secretary
- 5) The conference president and vice president of youth
- 6) The district lay leaders
- 7) Chairmen of age-level and family ministries
- 8) One minister from each district
- 9) The conference lay leader
- 10) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and one additional representative
- 11) Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members
- 12) The conference statistician
- 13) Members without vote:
  - Saloried and volunteer conference staff
  - The conference treasurer
  - The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the Nominating Committee

Members of the Executive Committee shall be (total not to exceed 30)

- 1) The officers of the Annual Conference Council
- 2) The presiding bishop
- 3) The district superintendents
- 4) The conference program director
- 5) Chairmen of
  - Board of Missions
  - Board of Evangelism
  - Board of Education
  - Board of Christian Social Concerns
  - Commission on World Service and Finance
- 6) The conference lay leader

- 7) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
- 8) Laymen elected at large

Number necessary to bring total membership up to 30.  
Insafar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.

- 9) The Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns and the Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be ex-officio members without vote.

#### **5. Area Executive Secretary**

There shall be an Area Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program.

After consultation with the Bishop of the area, the portion of the Area Executive Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Executive Secretary.

## **II. Boards, Commissions and Committees**

### **6. Nominations**

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

All executive secretaries of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, shall be limited to a term of eight years.

The above rule shall not apply to the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

## **7. Eligibility**

The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. This shall not apply to membership on the Commission on World Service and Finance, except in cases in which a Board receives direct appropriation of funds from Conference Benevolences budget or other funds allocated by the Commission.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the conference adjourns.

## **8. Vacancies**

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itinerary shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

## **III. Financial**

### **9. Fiscal Year**

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.



#### **10. Remittances**

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

#### **11. Requests for Appropriations**

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

#### **12. Apportionments**

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 99 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 51 in Report to Annual Conference), less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 52 in the Report to Annual Conference.) and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials (items 74 and 88 in Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the appropriations annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district apportionments shall be distributed to the local churches by the district superintendent and the district stewards.

#### **13. Annual Audit**

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

#### **14. Special Days and Campaigns**

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall become effective at the beginning of the next fiscal year, January 1st.

#### **IV. Administrative**

##### **15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer**

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

##### **16. District Conference**

The District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate. District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference session.

##### **17. Reports**

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and final payments to the Conference Treasurer for all connectional items shall be presented at a district meeting to be held in January. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, audit, and compile the pastors' statistical reports into the district report. The District Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Board of Pensions, any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

##### **18. Conference Procedure**

Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference and the term shall begin at the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, not included in the Pending

Report book, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference. It is strongly recommended that any reports, requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report Book, be mimeographed for members of the conference that they may follow the report as it is being read.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

#### **19. Conference Expense**

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

#### **20. Car Expense**

For the quadrennium 1968-1972, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

#### **21. Memoirs**

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

#### **22. Amendments**

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

## LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under Relation indicate status as to ordination: L.P. indicates an unordained local minister; L.D. an ordained deacon; L. E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing, as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.)

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Childress, Marcus N.	L.P.	McMurry College, Abilene 79605	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central

### CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Corse, Mrs. Wilma R.	L.E.	Corse Music Co., Graham, 76046	Graham, First

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado
Jones, W. E.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil, Ft. Worth, 76117	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Ft. Worth 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4725 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 75103	Fort Worth, Palytechnic

### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Beaty, Richard Lane	L.P.	2809 Westerfield, Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Bowling, Bobby	L.P.	1015 Park Center, Ft. Worth 76126	Haslet
Brelsford, Jahn W.	L.P.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First
Cornelius, Norman Greg	L.P.	7617 Lafayette, Dallas, 76200	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Darter, Davis Thomas	L.P.	Bax 86, Haslet, 76052	Haslet
McLaughlin, Austin Andrew	L.P.	1201 Felix, Fort Worth 76115	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Mareau, Gary B.	L.P.	820 St. Louis, Ft. Worth, 76104	Fort Worth, First
Morris, Leonard O.	L.P.	2201 Kenley, Ft. Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, First
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton, Ft. Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, First
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	7236 Green Meadow, Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth, 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks

### TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bost, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 3, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
Seuser, James	L.P.	208 Easy, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. Mex. 88220	Stockton Chapel

**WACO DISTRICT**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Relation</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Charge Conference</b>
Astroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Waco, 76707	Waco, Herring Ave.
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Reisel, 76682	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco, 76710	Speegleville
Easter, Bill J.	L.P.	1301 N. 65th, Waco, 76710	Waco, Herring Ave.
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco, 76710	Waco, Cogdell Mem.
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2714 Cleveland, Waco, 76711	Waco, Aldersgate
Huddleston, Tom C.	L.D.	523 Richland, Waco, 76710	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Garman, Waco, 76707	Waco, First

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Relation</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Charge Conference</b>
Hughes, Robert Jackson	L.P.	803 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	Waxahachie, First
Jahnson, Horley	L.P.	1025 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645	Hillsboro, Line St.
Koch, Rankin	L.P.	Southwestern University, Georgetown, 78626	Carsicana, First
Turner, Larry G.	L.P.	Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First

## CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1969 - 1970

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger .....	Jim Copeland, Ballinger, 76821
Bethel .....	Coleman Harwell, 401 Braod, Ballinger, 76821
Norton .....	Lucius Evans, Norton, 76865
Bangs .....	Alvis Griffin, Bangs, 76823
Mount View .....	Carl Harris, Bangs, 76823
Cleveland .....	Dick Baugh, Santa Anna, 76878
Trickham .....	Grady McIver, Trickham, 76878
Blanket .....	T. R. Damron, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
May .....	Bill Wilson, May, 76857
Bluff Dale .....	Lee Manning, Bluff Dale, 76433
Brownwood	
Central .....	John Galloway, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801
First .....	Robert H. Blake, 2304 Belmeade, Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial .....	Robert Worley, 109 E. Anderson, Brownwood, 76801
Mullin .....	Deward Chesser, Mullin, 76864
Coleman	
First .....	Maynard Gaines, Rt. 1, Coleman, 76834
Navice .....	Mrs. Josephine Bost, Navice, 79338
Trinity .....	Robert Thwing, Coleman, 76834
Glen Cove .....	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove, 76843
Gouldbusk .....	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk, 76845
Voss .....	Bab Turner, 214 E. 8th, Coleman, 76834
Comanche .....	Monelle O'Brien, Rt. 2, Comanche, 76442
Gustine .....	O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455
Dublin, First .....	Bill Gaines, Dublin, 76446
Proctor .....	R. L. (Bob) Buckler, Proctor, 76468
Laurel Street .....	Jess Stephens, Dublin, 76446
Green's Creek .....	Jack Riherd, Dublin, 76446
Hamilton .....	Kenneth Duderstadt, Box 361, Hamilton, 76532
Lamkin .....	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, 76460
Santa Anna .....	Clifford Lowe, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood .....	Aubrey McSwain, Rockwood, 76873
Valera .....	John Roberts, Valera, 76884
Talpa .....	James Thompson, Talpa, 76882
Stephenville:	
First .....	Dr. Ben Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401
Pleasant Hill .....	Garvin Wood, RFD, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale .....	Leran Satterwhite, Stephenville, 76465
Morgan Mill .....	Weldon Williams, Morgan Mill, 76465
Winters .....	Rankin Pace, Box 457, Winters, 79567
Crews .....	Enoch Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters, 79567
Wingate .....	Jim King, Wingate, 79566
Zephyr .....	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
Sidney .....	G. W. French, Sidney, 76474

### CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First .....	B. G. Harrison, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul .....	H. S. Hefner, Rt. 2, Box 92, Breckenridge, 76024
Caddo .....	Ross McMeen, Caddo, 76029
Eolian .....	John Loving, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464
Murray .....	Thomas G. Price, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046
Cisco:	
First .....	Lee Clinton, 1130 West 6th, Cisco, 76437
Putnam .....	I. G. Mabley, Putnam, 76469
Wesley .....	Carlton Brawn, Cisco, 76437
Gunsight .....	S. D. Brayles, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024
Scranton .....	B. O. Speegle, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437
Cross Plains .....	F. E. Blankenship, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437
Burkett .....	Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett, 76828
DeLeon .....	Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon, 76444
Downing .....	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Morton's Chapel .....	Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444

Church	Church Lay Leader
Eastland .....	W. Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448
Carbon .....	Bob Wright, Carbon, 76435
Gordon .....	Joe Buse, Gordon, 76453
Santo .....	Eddie Munn, Santo, 76473
Gorman .....	Othell Clark, Gorman, 76454
Desdemona .....	Chester Irvan, Desdemona, 76455
Graham .....	
First .....	Frank Jennings, 1331 Hillcrest, Graham, 76046
Salem .....	J. T. Wadley, Bunger Rt., Graham, 76046
Tonk Valley .....	Chappel Wadley, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046
Huckabay .....	Marvin Dale Carr, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Hannibal .....	W. F. Nachigall, Rt. 1, Mingus, 76463
Lingleville .....	R. E. Wilcoxon, Lingleville, 76461
Loving .....	Gaylord Smith, Loving, 76062
Jean .....	Truman Elmore, Rt. 3, Olney, 76374
Mineral Wells:	
Central .....	Penix Pilgrim, 609 S. E. 17th, Mineral Wells, 76067
Brazas .....	Mrs. Wade Stell, Rt. 1, Santo, 76472
First .....	Billy S. Barnett, Mineral Wells, 76067
New Castle .....	Gene Lowe, New Castle, 76372
Crestview .....	Ernest Bishop, 301 Colorado, Graham, 76046
Olney .....	Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto .....	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, 76072
Graford .....	Frank Newberry, Graford, 76045
Ranger .....	Charles Arnett, 115 Walnut, Ranger, 76470
Olden .....	Mrs. Bessie Beaty, Rt. 2, Eastland, 76448
Rising Star .....	B. A. Butler, Rising Star, 76471
Strawn .....	Pat Mallory, Strawn, 76475
Brad, Cedar Springs .....	Jasper Proctor, Star Route, Strawn, 76475

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Alvarado .....	Thomas Carl Seale, Rt. 2, Alvarado, 76009
Cahill .....	None elected
Blum .....	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Rio Vista, 76683
Rio Vista .....	Vinton Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista, 76683
Burleson .....	Clyde Hurst, 224 West Ellison, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne:	
First .....	Walter Schoenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark .....	Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 810 Colonial, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul .....	Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Cleburne, 76031
Wesley Memorial .....	Charles Lyon, Rt. 1, Cleburne, 76031
Kopperl .....	Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671
Clifton .....	W. W. McLennan, Rt. 1, Clifton, 76634
Coyote .....	Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Covington .....	Lee Allison, Box 124, Covington, 76636
Osceola .....	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca, 76055
Glen Rose .....	Roger Marks, Box 278, Glen Rose, 76043
Morgan .....	Charles Reece, Morgan, 76671
Godley .....	Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Godley, 76054
Cresson .....	Vernon Rudolph, Cresson, 76035
Granbury .....	Roy Pepper, Rt. 1, Granbury, 76048
Acton .....	R. P. McKenzie, Box 66, Granbury, 76048
Temple Hall .....	Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Tolar .....	Gene Wood, Tolar, 76476
Grandview .....	Jake Bennett, Box 6, Grandview, 76050
Watts Chapel .....	John Hooper, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050
Hico .....	Marvin Marshall, Box 356, Hico, 76457
Carleton .....	Houston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico, 76457
Fairy .....	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457
Clairette .....	Chester Martin, Clairette, 76441
Holder's Chapel .....	H. H. Dye, Rt. 1, Box 229, Millsap, 76066
Millsap .....	Hubert Boner, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066
Iredell .....	Jahn F. Ward, Rt. 2, Iredell, 76649
Cranfills Gap .....	G. L. Borom, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457
Itasca .....	Weldon Bowman, 800 East Main, Itasca, 76055
Joshua .....	W. T. Gaodrum, Rt. 1, Box 168, Joshua, 76058
Lipan .....	Silas Slimp, Lipan, 76462
Rock Church .....	A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale, 76433
Meridian .....	T. B. Wilson, Box 3, Walnut Springs, 76690
Walnut Springs .....	J. W. Shipp, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs, 76690
Poolville .....	Don Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076
Knob .....	W. W. Gibsan, 2908 Pueblo, Fort Worth, 76135
Silver Creek .....	Waymon Wright, Rt. 1, Box 139, Weatherford, 76086
Springtown .....	Aldan Huddleston, Rt. 2, Springtown, 76082

Church	Church Lay Leader
Valley Mills .....	E. B. McDowell, Route 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Mosheim .....	Evans Ficklin, Route 3, Valley Mills, 76689
Weatherford:	
Calvary .....	LeRoy Hott, Route 4, Box 300, Weatherford, 76086
Weiland .....	Willie Erwin, 606 Bridge, Weatherford, 76086
Cauts Memorial .....	J. C. Nichols, 215 E. Josephine, Weatherford, 76086
Bethel .....	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford, 76086
Bethesda .....	J. G. Parrish, Route 5, Weatherford, 76086
First .....	Dr. Paul Phillips 603 Hilltop Drive, Weatherford, 76042
Brock .....	H. L. Dowling, D. S. R. Box 69, Weatherford, 76086
Dennis .....	A. J. DAVIS, D. S. R., Weatherford, 76086
Whitney .....	M. E. McClenny, Rt. 2 Box 168A, Whitney, 76692
Caan Creek .....	Marshall Bonds, Star Rt. 1, Clifton, 76634

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington	
Aldersgate .....	G. B. Turney, 104 Woods, Arlington, 76010
Epworth .....	Reynolds Champlin, 1201 Marshaldale, Arlington, 76010
First .....	Bob Thompson, 1208 Brittony Lane, Arlington, 76010
Good Shepherd .....	Deon Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen .....	Hollis Trietsch, 1300 Kiowo, Arlington, 76010
Trinity .....	Charles Ash, 3303 Yellowstone, Arlington, 76010
Bedford .....	Fred Browning, 21 Coffee Tavern, Bedford, 76021
Euless	
First .....	Hugh Anderson, 705 Oakwood, Euless, 76039
Wm. C. Martin .....	Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge, Euless, 76039
Colleyville .....	E. M. Peek, Rt. 2, Box 252A, Grapevine, 76051
Fort Worth	
Asbury .....	W. P. (Bill) Farr, 3615 Blende, Fort Worth, 76118
Davis Memorial .....	W. Gary Hutsell, 7213 Janetta Drive, Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills .....	Steve Graham, 2313 Sargent, Fort Worth, 76103
Englewood .....	S. F. Floyd, 4929 Melinda, Fort Worth, 76119
Handley .....	J. T. Logan, 4700 Kemble, Fort Worth, 76103
Meadowbrook .....	Vernon Cain, 4520 Hotchet, Fort Worth, 76103
Oakhurst .....	Joe Hall Taylor, 2233 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Polytechnic .....	Glen Evans, 1737 Martel, Fort Worth, 76103
Richland Hills .....	
Riverside .....	Tom Marcom, 4713 Madella, Fort Worth, 76117
St. Luke .....	Howard Reynolds, 5708 Starling Circle, 76117
St. Matthew .....	Claud Vance, 4408 Village Creek, Fort Worth, 76119
Grapevine .....	Billy Hardin, 419 Azalea, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst	
First .....	Jim Beard, 629 Circleview S., Hurst, 76053
St. Paul .....	Stanley Ross, 1301 Pebble Creek, Euless, 76039
Keller .....	Orrie Harris, Box 25A, Keller, 76248
Kennedale .....	Joe McLellan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Fort Worth, 76119
Mansfield .....	Dr. Dwain Cannon, Box 699, Mansfield, 76063
Minters Chapel .....	Wilford Millsap, Rt. 2, Box 76B, Grapevine, 76051
Smithfield .....	Charles Brooks, 5325 Roberta Drive, Fort Worth, 76118
Watauga .....	James Cox, 5917 Maurie, Watauga, 76248
Whites Chapel .....	C. C. Hall, Jr., Rt. 1, Grapevine, 76051

### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo .....	Alex McGlinchey, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
Annetta .....	Johnney Ducan, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
Azle .....	James Warden, Azle, 76020
Crowley .....	Rufus Chapman, Box 328, Crowley, 76036
Dido .....	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Crowley, 76036
Everman .....	Harold Jacocks, 705 Peppermill, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth	
Arlington Heights .....	Jess Wilson, 3229 Sweetbriar, Ft. Worth, 76107
Benbrook .....	John Owens, 1221 Wade Hampton, Ft. Worth, 76126
Bethel .....	A. B. Millett, 708 Mercedes, Ft. Worth, 76116
Boulevard .....	Robert L. Davis, 4601 Woodmont, Ft. Worth, 76106
Calvary .....	Bob Crow, 5812 North Hills Dr., Ft. Worth, 76117
Carter Park .....	Waymon Messick, 1033 E. Boyce, Ft. Worth, 76110
Central .....	Earl Conrad, 3532 Wosley, Ft. Worth, 76133
Diamond Hill .....	Chories Cox, 2200 N. W. 23rd, Ft. Worth, 76106



Church	Church Lay Leader
Edge Park .....	Bob Crow, 229 Hallbrook, Ft. Worth, 76134
First .....	David Ashley, 1002 First National Bank Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102
Forest Hill .....	Maurice Oakes, 3717 Falcon, Ft. Worth, 76119
Grace .....	Mrs. B. Z. Cornelius, 1701 Rogers Rd., Apt. 206, Ft. Worth, 76107
Lake Worth .....	Herbert R. Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
Matthews Memorial .....	George Mealy, 2424 Winton Terrace E., Ft. Worth, 76109
Ridglea .....	
River Oaks .....	W. O. Barnes, 662 Club Oak Lane, Ft. Worth, 76114
St. John .....	James B. Davies, 2801 Westfield, Ft. Worth, 76133
St. Mark .....	Tom Graham, Rt. 3, Box 201, Ft. Worth, 76115
St. Paul .....	Ben Norcross, 504 W. Boyce, Ft. Worth, 76115
Trinity .....	Charles Swinnea, 2808 N. W. 24th St., Ft. Worth, 76106
Wedgwood .....	Hank Corroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133
Wesley .....	Maurice Bessire, 7804 Abbott, Ft. Worth, 76108
Westcliff .....	Robert A. Davis, 5701 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133
Western Hills .....	Don McDanel, 4316 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, 76116
Wichita Avenue .....	Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Rd., Ft. Worth, 76119
Haslet .....	C. L. Smith, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw .....	Lyman Carter, 409 Southern Court, Ft. Worth

### TEMPLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett .....	Leroy Schwertner, Schwertner, 76573
Granger .....	Jeff Tidwell, Granger, 76530
Belton .....	Robert Kennedy, 200 E. 21st, Belton, 76513
Bethel .....	Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace .....	Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove, 76522
Pidcoke .....	George Patterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528
Topsey .....	R. R. Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
Evant .....	Monroe Withers, Bee House, 76512
Bee House .....	Bill Hampton, Bee House, 76512
Pearl .....	Ronald Medart, Pearl, 76563
Florence .....	Tom Atkinson, Box 128, Florence, 76527
Jarrell .....	Fred Harrison, Box 459, Jarrell, 76537
Gatesville	
First .....	Charles Reeves, 114 N. 27th, Gatesville, 76528
Purmela .....	J. W. Grahom, Rt. 1, Purmela, 76566
Georgetown	
First .....	Sam Fox, Box 248, Georgetown, 78626
St. John .....	Wilbur Munson, 1533 Ash, Georgetown, 78626
Northside .....	E. M. Whitfield, Jr., 1610 Oak Lane, Georgetown, 78626
Ireland .....	Joe C. Foubion, Ireland, 76536
Levita .....	Howard Smart, Purmela, 76566
Jonesboro .....	L. D. Young, Rt. 2, Jonesboro, 76538
Turnersville .....	Pat Pancake, Rt. 4, Jonesboro, 76538
Lanham .....	Robert Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538
Killeen	
First .....	Dr. Robert Webb, 201 Currie, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrew .....	W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541
Harker Heights .....	Herb David, Rt. 1, Killeen, 76541
Little River .....	George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501
Holland .....	Coleman Benner, Holland, 76534
Moody .....	Robert Hueske, Moody, 76557
Moody-Leon .....	Earl Christy, 2706 W. Ave. R., Temple, 76501
Nolanville .....	Harold McDonald, 1315 S. 51st, Temple, 76501
Oenaville .....	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
Bruceville .....	J. E. Saffle, Bruceville, 76630
Oglesby .....	Lawton Searcy, Oglesby, 76561
Flat .....	Ernest Grissom, Rt. 1, Gatesville, 76528
Rogers .....	Donald Godwin, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock .....	C. D. Fulkes, Rt. 1, Round Rock, 78665
Hutto .....	Harry Hansen, Box 3, Rt. 1, Hutto, 78634
Salado .....	Don Berry, Rt. 1, Salado, 76571
Stockton Chapel .....	H. Yarborough, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557
Taylor	
First .....	Bill Orts, 203 Oscar, Taylor, 76574
Thrall .....	S. R. Cloud, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street .....	Dr. Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor, 76578
Beaukiss .....	B. J. Robinson, Rt. 1, Elain, 78621
Lawrence Chapel .....	Ernest Holland, Rt. 1, Thrall, 76578
Temple	
First .....	Paul Walsler, Sr., 1102 N. 1st, Temple, 76501

Church	Church Lay Leader
Grace .....	O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8th, Temple, 76501
Seventh Street .....	L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple, 76501
St. Paul .....	Walter T. Buro, 1018 S. 37th, Temple, 76501
Troy .....	Burnell Payne, Box 16, Troy, 76579
Eddy .....	C. J. Smith, Eddy, 76524

### WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquilla .....	Mrs. Les Halford, Aquilla, Texas, 76622
Lebanon .....	Gene Burkhart, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
Coolidge .....	Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635
Prairie Hill .....	Logan Christian, Rt. 1, Mart, 76664
Crawford .....	Loy Fulp, Rt. 1, Crawford, 76638
Compton .....	C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco, 76708
Groesbeck .....	H. O. Whitehurst, Box 381, Groesbeck, 76642
Hewitt .....	A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 12, Waco, 76706
Hubbard .....	J. L. Hiler, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm .....	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena .....	Lee McKnight, Lorena, 76655
Maoreville .....	Bernard Neuman, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632
Mart .....	Bill Curry, Box 2485, Riesel, 76682
Ben Hur .....	A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas, Mart, 76664
McGregor .....	M. J. Norris, 308 Laurel Lane, McGregor, 76657
Mexia .....	Clovis Bounds, 401 S. Red River, Mexia, 76667
Perry .....	Paul Jund, Rt. 2, Marlin, 76661
Riesel .....	W. H. Makowski, Box 1074, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement .....	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco, 76707
Tehuacana .....	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686
Thornton .....	Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Coffey, Thornton, 76687
Waco	
Aldersgate .....	Howard Edwin, 713 W. Elizabeth, Waco, 76706
Asbury .....	Lyman Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco, 76711
Austin Avenue .....	E. Barker Chapman, 5301 Lake Highlands, Waco, 76710
Brookview .....	Don Thompson, 3124 McKenzie, Waco, 76708
Speegleville .....	
Cogdell Memorial .....	Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Dr., Waco, 76710
First .....	
Herring Avenue .....	W. A. Hill, Jr., 849 N. 58th St., Waco, 76710
Hillcrest .....	Wayland Howington, 5721 Oakview, Waco, 76710
Bosqueville .....	Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Lakeview .....	Bill Watkins, 4023 Kendall Lane, Waco
Elm Mott .....	Joe Campbell, Box 211, Elm Mott, 76640
St. John .....	Pat Straman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, 76710
St. Luke .....	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain Dr., Waco, 76708
China Spring .....	Jimmy Bryant, China Spring, 76633
Service Memorial .....	Bob Bryant, 4606 Memorial Dr., Waco, 76711
Sparks Memorial .....	Tom Huddleston, 532 Richland Dr., Waco, 76710
Trinity .....	Wilburn Lessmon, 2324 Lake Ridge Circle, Waco, 76710
Wesley Chapel .....	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
West .....	J. T. Luco, Box 95, Leroy, 76654
Leroy .....	Bill Janes, Leroy, 76654
Woodway, First .....	B. C. Dugger, Rt. 1, Box 1456, Waco, 76710

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott .....	Odis Gray, Abbott, 76621
Bynum .....	Bill Russell, Bynum, 76631
Brandon .....	Wallace Lavender, Brandon, 76631
Bethel .....	
Forreston .....	
Blooming Grove .....	D. W. Springer, P. O. Box 182, Blooming Grove, 76626
Dresden .....	Elton McClure, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove, 76626
Chatfield .....	John A. Gains, Rt. 1, Chatfield, 75105
Barry .....	Jack Bridgers, Barry, 75102
Corsicana .....	
Central .....	Gilbert Brantham, 1549 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana, 75110
Rice .....	J. K. Bradley, Rice, 75115
Eleventh Avenue .....	Darwin Green, 2912 Overlook Circle, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove .....	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110

Church	Church Lay Leader
First .....	
Wesley .....	Hugh Fullerton, Jr., 1362 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110
Emhouse .....	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110
Dawson .....	Cloyce Floyd, Dawson, 76639
Penelope .....	Earle Johns, Penelope, 76676
Ennis	
First .....	Billy Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119
Walter Rider .....	Virgil Gibson, 1216 Joly, Ennis, 75119
Bardwell .....	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell, 75101
Garrett .....	Jim Frazee, Rt. 3, Ennis, 75119
Oak Grove .....	Charles Neuman, Rt. 1, Ennis, 75119
Eureka .....	
Streetman .....	
Ferris .....	Frank Kelley, 103 E. Baker, Ferris, 75125
Trumbull .....	
Frost Parish .....	Jerry S. Scott, Frost, 76641
Irene .....	William Brown, Irene, 76650
Hillsboro	
First .....	Lynn Gray, 1401 Hummingbird, Hillsboro, 76645
Line Street .....	Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Malone .....	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660
Italy .....	Paul Boyd, Rt. 2, Italy, 76651
Avalon .....	David McCullough, Rt. 3, Ennis, 75119
Kerens .....	B. P. Berry, Kerens, 75144
Maypearl .....	
Midlothian .....	W. R. Lawson, Box 216, Midlothian, 76065
Venus .....	Ralph Gidden, Venus, 76084
Milford .....	Hall Himmel, Milford, 76670
Ovilla .....	
Palmer .....	Mrs. Garland Harvard, Palmer, 75152
Bristol .....	
Red Oak .....	Joe Kickinson, 255 E. Colonial, Lancaster, 75146
Sardis .....	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065
Britton .....	Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian, 76065
Waxahachie	
Ferris Heights .....	George Maxwell, 213 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie, 75165
First .....	J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie, 75165
Wortham .....	E. A. (Mack) Strange, Wortham, 76693
Kirvin .....	J. D. Adams, Kirvin, 75848
Richland .....	Arthur Patrick, Richland, 76681

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	67	Smith, R. G.	R	A 1935
2	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	68	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
3	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	69	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	T 1935
4	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	70	Cole, C. H.	R	T 1935
5	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	71	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
6	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	72	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
7	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	73	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
8	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	74	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
9	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	75	Slayden, Milton	R	A 1936
10	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	76	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
11	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	77	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937
12	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	78	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
13	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	79	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
14	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	80	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
15	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	81	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
16	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	82	Davis, Roy	R	U 1939
17	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	83	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
18	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	84	Peacock, Allen A.	R	T 1939
19	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	85	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
20	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	86	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
21	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	87	Craig, E. L.	R	T 1940
22	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	88	Sterck, Thomas	R	T 1940
23	Patterson, J. I.	R	A 1921	89	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
24	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	90	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
25	Price, B. H.	R	A 1923	91	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
26	Gordon, E. R.	R	A 1923	92	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
27	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	93	Barnett, Hubert H., Sr.	E	A 1942
28	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	94	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
29	Gafford, A. S.	R	A 1923	95	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
30	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	96	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
31	Crawford, Roy L.	R	A 1924	97	Salzer, O. B.	R	T 1942
32	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	98	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
33	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	99	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	T 1942
34	Sisserson, C. H.	R	A 1925	100	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
35	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	101	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
36	Thrash, F. W.	R	A 1925	102	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
37	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	103	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944
38	Smith, Hubert C.	R	A 1925	104	Turner, Frank, Jr.	E	A 1944
39	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	105	Flynn, W. A.	R	T 1944
40	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	106	Oglesby, J. C.	R	T 1944
41	Stephens, Oran	R	A 1927	107	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
42	Barnes, D. L.	R	A 1927	108	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
43	Whitefield, J. W.	R	A 1928	109	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945
44	Willkerson, C. A.	R	C 1928	110	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946
45	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	111	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946
46	Wooten, C. D.	R	A 1928	112	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946
47	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929	113	Harper, John	E	A 1946
48	Williams, H. W.	R	T 1929	114	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946
49	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	115	Apple, Ollie	R	T 1946
50	McCord, B. L.	E	A 1930	116	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946
51	Baker, S. A.	R	A 1930	117	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946
52	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	118	French, G. W.	E	A 1947
53	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	119	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947
54	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932	120	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948
55	Brown, G. Alfred	R	T 1932	121	Mathews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948
56	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	122	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948
57	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	123	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948
58	Hankla, W. L.	R	T 1933	124	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948
59	Son, Thad E.	R	A 1933	125	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948
60	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	126	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949
61	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	127	Garrett, Morgan	E	A 1949
62	Benkley, Fred G.	R	A 1934	128	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949
63	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	129	Robbins, Paul L.	E	A 1949
64	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	130	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949
65	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	131	Basham, John	E	A 1950
66	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	132	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Brown, H. Lively	E	A 1950	202	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
134	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	203	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
135	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950	204	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
136	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	205	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956
137	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	206	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956
138	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	207	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956
139	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	208	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956
140	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950	209	Williams, Frank R.	E	A 1956
141	Roberts, Sidney	E	A 1950	210	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
142	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	211	Daniels, Jack K.	E	A 1957
143	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	212	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
144	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	213	Mohundro, Sam	E	A 1958
145	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	214	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958
146	Brim, J. K.	R	A 1951	215	Sellers, J. W.	E	A 1958
147	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	216	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	A 1958
148	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	217	Porter, Raybon	R	T 1958
149	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	218	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958
150	McCleskey, Archie H.	E	A 1951	219	Riley, Jack	E	T 1958
151	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	220	Franklin, Dean	E	A 1959
152	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	221	Hankinson, Victor	E	A 1959
153	Welsb, Donald	E	A 1951	222	Hitt, Dan	E	A 1959
154	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951	223	Ogden, John	E	A 1959
155	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951	224	Otwell, Edward	E	A 1959
156	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951	225	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	E	A 1959
157	Layne, Len	E	A 1951	226	Scott, Jimmie R.	E	A 1959
158	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951	227	Watson, James L.	E	A 1959
159	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951	228	Worley, Joe D.	E	A 1959
160	Foote, Gaston	E	T 1952	229	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	T 1959
161	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	T 1952	230	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	T 1959
162	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952	231	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	A 1960
163	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952	232	Darnell, James W.	E	A 1960
164	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952	233	Hewitt, E. C.	E	A 1960
165	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952	234	Radde, Henry	E	A 1960
166	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952	235	Radde, Leonard	Sy	A 1960
167	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952	236	Robertson, Eugene B.	E	A 1960
168	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952	237	Sanders, Ed P.	E	A 1960
169	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952	238	Williams, Walter E.	R	T 1961
170	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952	239	McBryde, Bennie C.	E	T 1961
171	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952	240	Pittman, Wallace W.	E	T 1961
172	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953	241	Messer, Robert E.	E	A 1961
173	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953	242	Monroe, David E.	E	A 1961
174	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953	243	Olliff, Warren	E	A 1961
175	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953	244	Williams, Stanley C.	E	A 1961
176	Brown, Otis	R	A 1953	245	Hodges, J. W.	E	A 1961
177	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953	246	Clifford, F. B.	E	T 1962
178	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953	247	Campbell, Tony G.	E	A 1962
179	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953	248	McClure, Charles L.	E	A 1962
180	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953	249	Pike, Donald M.	E	A 1962
181	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953	250	Waller, James W.	E	A 1962
182	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954	251	Williams, Wesley W.	E	Ra 1962
183	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954	252	Bettis, Jos. D.	E	T 1962
184	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954	253	Allen, W. M.	E	T 1962
185	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954	254	Hinkle, John L.	E	C 1963
186	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954	255	Allen, Gene	E	A 1963
187	McHaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954	256	Baze, Leon Wesley	E	A 1963
188	Morton, J. E.	R	A 1954	257	Davis, Joe S.	E	A 1963
189	Raines, Harvey	E	A 1954	258	Graves, James P.	E	A 1963
190	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954	259	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	A 1963
191	Stiles, Billy John	E	A 1954	260	Nelson, Terrell	E	A 1963
192	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954	261	Sluder, Edis R.	E	A 1963
193	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954	262	Rush, Julian B.	E	T 1964
194	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955	263	Abel, James D.	E	A 1964
195	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955	264	Anderson, Arthur	E	A 1964
196	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955	265	Crawford, W. C.	E	A 1964
197	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955	266	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	A 1964
198	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955	267	Finley, James L.	E	A 1964
199	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955	268	Lukert, John M.	E	A 1964
200	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955	269	Weaver, Jerry	E	A 1964
201	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956	270	Wormwood, A. J.	E	A 1964

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Younger, Ben	E	A 1964	314	Lord, Richard P.	E	T 1967
272	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	T 1964	315	Taylor, John E.	E	T 1967
273	Leach, E. Frank	E	T 1964	316	Browsers, Bill Eugene	E	T 1968
274	Chappell, Wallace E.	E	T 1965	317	Duncan, Bailey	E	T 1968
275	Bassett, Roy T.	E	T 1965	318	Ellis, Cecil M.	E	T 1968
276	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	T 1965	319	Hoesch, H. C.	R	T 1968
277	Beavers, Jay	E	A 1965	320	Lane, James W.	E	T 1968
278	Camp, C. Dennis	E	A 1965	321	Miller, A. J.	R	T 1968
279	Nevil, Wm. R.	E	A 1965	322	Rentfro, John M.	E	T 1968
280	Rice, Chas. T.	E	A 1965	323	Whitaker, W. G.	E	T 1968
281	Russell, Timothy A.	E	A 1965	324	Bullock, Clifton V.	P	A 1968
282	Sullivan, Larry K.	E	A 1965	325	Davison, Claude W.	P	A 1968
283	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	A 1965	326	Fitzgerald, Gary	P	A 1968
284	Hopkins, James A.	E	A 1965	327	Herrington, Rollo	P	A 1968
285	McKee, John K.	E	T 1965	328	Hunt, Dale	P	A 1968
286	Taylor, Strader	E	T 1965	329	Jenkins, Richard W.	P	A 1968
287	Humphrey, Roland	E	C 1966	330	Kelley, Don	P	A 1968
288	Rollin, Ray	E	C 1966	331	McClendon, J. G.	P	A 1968
289	Boatman, Kenneth	E	A 1966	332	Ozmer, Harvey L.	P	A 1968
290	Cronk, A. L.	E	A 1966	333	Rider, Dale W.	P	A 1968
291	Fagg, Joe D.	E	A 1966	334	Rone, Paul	P	A 1968
292	Haynes, Weldon	E	A 1966	335	Stovall, Michael L.	P	A 1968
293	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	A 1966	336	Shambeck, Louis John	P	A 1968
294	Hull, Robert O.	P	A 1966	337	Spinn, Richard C.	E	T 1968
295	Marrs, Kent D.	E	A 1966	338	Owens, Richard Roy	E	T 1968
296	Sanders, James A.	E	A 1966	339	Poore, Elwood S.	E	T 1969
297	Sechrist, Richard L.	E	A 1966	340	Freeman, Richard M.	E	T 1969
298	Evans, Bob	E	T 1966	341	Myers, David E.	P	T 1969
299	Johnson, James N.	E	T 1966	342	Fitzgerald, Wm. Franklin	P	A 1969
300	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	T 1966	343	Henderson, Doyle Steven	P	A 1969
301	Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	T 1966	344	Martin, M. William II	P	A 1969
302	Spalding, Michael E.	E	T 1966	345	McDonald, Bruce Andrew	P	A 1969
303	Traster, Elden D.	E	T 1966	346	Peuna, Richard George	P	A 1969
304	Adams, Fred	E	T 1967	347	Steeaman, Uriah Lott, Jr.	P	A 1969
305	Galloway, Ira	E	T 1967	348	Whittington, Vernon R.	P	A 1969
306	Hollowell, Howard	E	T 1967	349	Young, Terry Michael	P	A 1969
307	Patteson, Billy M.	E	T 1967	350	Johnson, Frank Henry	P	T 1969
308	Pollard, J. Aston	E	T 1967				
309	Simmons, James L.	P	T 1967				
310	Busby, Jack Powell	P	A 1967				
311	Murray, Henry Doyle III	P	A 1967				
312	Peppers, James Lee	E	A 1967				
313	Tyson, Granville E.	P	A 1967				

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences; P—Probationary Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.  
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				5
Adams, Fred F.	E	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1967				33½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	O.T. 1963				6
Allen, W. M.	E	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1962				20
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	O.T. 1964				5
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941				31½
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946		1961		40½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937				31½
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				13
Baker, S. A.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930		1968	2	37½
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934				34½
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951				37½
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927		1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942				26½
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				19
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			1	16
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T. 1965				5
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1963				6
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T. 1965				4
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934		1960		25½
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				14
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1962				6%
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				14
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T. 1966				3
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1959				29½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950		36½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941			1	27½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942		1959		45½
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957		35½
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				14
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951		1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1956				13
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				19
Browsers, Bill Eugene	E	Okla.	1950	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	T. 1968				13
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932		1967		37½
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947				39½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				19
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953		1969	15	16
Bryan, Gld J.	R	N'w. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905		1950		44½
Bullock, Clifton V.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P 1968				1
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			1	32½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946	1	33
Busby, Jack Powell	P	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967				2
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1949		35
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra 1948	4	1948		17
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965	%			3½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				21
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				7
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941				27½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1937		20
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				16
Chappell, Wallace E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T. 1965				22
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935		11
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1962				26
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				9
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935	½	1969		42

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946				22½
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	½	1861		34½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930				37½
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924		1964		39½
Crawford, W. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	O.T. 1964				5
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T. 1966			2	3
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1959				10
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957				12
Darnell, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				9
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928				40½
Davis, Joe S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965	1966	O.T. 1963				6
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939		1965		37½
Davidson, Claude W.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P. 1968				1
Day, Gathier	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T. 1953			1	16
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				26½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T. 1954				15
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			1	22½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942		25
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				16
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				5
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	T. 1968				19
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1935		1966		41½
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N.W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1951				22
Ellis, Cecil M.	E	N.W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1968				38
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				19
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	T. 1966				26
Fagg, Joe D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T. 1966				3
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				19
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945				23½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934				34½
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964				5
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				20
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933				35½
Fitzgerald, Gary	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P. 1968				1
Fitzgerald, William F.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		P. 1969				
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				17
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944		1967		39½
Foote, Gaston	Ef.	N.W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952				44½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945				40½
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T. 1956				13
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1922	O.T. 1918		1957	3	38½
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				10
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	P	1959	1956	1959	T. 1969				13
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947				22
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				17
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1964		40½
Galloway, Ira	Ef.	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	T. 1967				12
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925		1956	2	30½
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949				20
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946				37½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946				22½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T. 1956			6	13
Glazener, Elmer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				13
Goodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T. 1954			15	15
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962		38½
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T. 1954	20½		6	17
Graves, James P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T. 1963				6
Greenon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				36½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				26½
Hall, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1955		30½
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T. 1959			1	10
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933		1963		39½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946				22½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1958		40½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				18
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T. 1966				3
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913		1956		42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				19



SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T. 1942				26 1/2
Henderson, Doyle S.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		P. 1969				
Henson, Chet. C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T. 1929		1957		28 1/2
Herrington, Hollo J.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P. 1968			3	1
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			2	9
Hinkle, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	C	1963		1963	Bap. 1963				6
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	O.T. 1959				10
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	O.T. 1961			4	8
Hoesch, H. C.	R	Neb. E.U.B.	1912	P	1918	1918	1920	T. 1968		1948		32
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1965				8
Hollowell, Howard H.	E	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1967		1968		30 1/2
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	T. 1958				28 1/2
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1939		1957		43 3/4
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1965			3	4
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T. 1954				15
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T. 1966				3
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Fl. Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1939				38 1/2
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T. 1906		1935		32
Hull, Robert O.	P	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				3
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1955	26 1/2	1955		7
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1962	Bap. 1966				3
Hunt, Dale	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P. 1968			1	1
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				17
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				6
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927	1/2	1947		19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935				33 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P. 1968				1
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T. 1925				43 1/2
Johnson, Frank H.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P				P. 1969				
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953				16
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	T. 1966				7
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				36 1/2
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1936		1954		38 1/2
Kelley, Don	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P. 1968				1
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T. 1953				17
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951				18
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				24 1/2
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T. 1968				12
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T. 1908		1956		47 1/2
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T. 1951				16
Layne, P. W.	E	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T. 1912	18	1949		18
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	T. 1964				15
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T. 1919		1958		39 1/2
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				16
Lord, Richard P.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1968				11
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			1	34 1/2
Lukert, John M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				5
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				19
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T. 1952				17
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T. 1966				3
Martin, M. William II	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		P. 1969				
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1948				21
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	18
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T. 1961	8			13
McCauley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T. 1923		1959	3	35 1/2
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				19
McClelland, J. G.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		P. 1968				1
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				18
McClore, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				7
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T. 1930				38 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T. 1954				15
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T. 1942				35 1/2
McDermott, Chas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T. 1949	Sy. 1			19
McDonald, Bruce A.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		P. 1969				
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T. 1965				18
McKaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				15
Meter, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				19
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				8

## SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	T. 1968				33
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				17
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T. 1946				22½
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T. 1958				11
Monroe, David E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				8
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				17
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T. 1954		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1938		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III	P	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.			1967	O.T. 1967				2
Myers, David E.	P	S. Ill.	1969	P			1969	T. 1969				
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				6
Nevil, Wm. C.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	O.T. 1965				4
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O. T. 1959				10
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918		1954		42½
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944		1967		42¾
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915		1953		37½
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				8
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1952		1965		25½
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				14
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				10
Owens, Richard R.	E	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1968	1964	1968	T. 1969				5
Ozmer, Harvey L.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P			1968	P. 1968				1
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	T. 1953				25
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1932	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936		10	1955	5
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				19
Patterson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T. 1967				6
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921		1962		40½
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948				21
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939		1968		37½
Penna, Richard G.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P			1969	P. 1969				
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T. 1967			1	2
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1957				38½
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				7
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	T. 1946			1	35½
Pittman, W. W.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1961		7		30¾
Pollard, J. Aston	Ef.	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T. 1967				23
Poore, Elwood S.	E	N. Iowa	1954	P	1958	1954	1956	T. 1969				15
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T. 1958		2	1964	25½
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			1964	43½
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			1967	43½
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra 1957		28½	1957	9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				17
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T. 1953			1	34½
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	O.T. 1960				9
Radde, Leonard	Sy.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	O.T. 1960		Sy. 2		7
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				15
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T. 1952			1	17
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958				11
Rentfro, John M.	E	Texas	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T. 1968				16
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940				28½
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				18
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T. 1965				4
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951				18
Rider, Dale W.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P			1968	P. 1968				1
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1959				11
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914		1953		45½
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T. 1950				19
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				9
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				10
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				14
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				20
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T. 1943				25½
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1947	Bap. 1966				3
Rone, Paul	P	C. Tex.	1968	P			1968	P. 1968				1
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941		1960		38½
Rugh, Julian B.	E	Miss.	1958	O.T.	1966	1958	1966	T. 1964				11
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T. 1965				4

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942		1967		24½
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O. T. 1960				8
Sanders, James A.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T. 1966				3
Sanders, Lloyd	E	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra 1938	4%			35%
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949				20
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T. 1954				15
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				18
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	O.T. 1936				32½
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				10
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				18
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T. 1966				3
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958				11
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				32½
Shambeck, Louis John	P	C. Tex.	1968	P			1968	P. 1968				1
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1966				18
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			1	34½
Shirley, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T. 1950			3	19
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1923		1950		45%
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952				17
Simmons, James Lee	P	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		T. 1967				3
Sisseron, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1962		36½
Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1966				11
Slayden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936		1968		51½
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				6
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925	½	1965		39
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935		1960		24½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954		32½
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910		1940		22
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933		1968		34½
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T. 1966				4
Spinn, Richard C.	E	Texas	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1969				10
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1964				30½
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1959		33½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1930		1951		43½
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P			1969	P. 1969				
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927		1960		32½
Sterck, Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940		1964		36½
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1954				15
Stone, R. F.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T. 1950	18		13	20
Stovall, Michael L.	P	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.			1968	P. 1968				
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	2	1957		39½
Sullivan, Larry K.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T. 1965				4
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939				43½
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				19
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				13
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1958				11
Taylor, John E.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1967				11
Taylor, Strader	Ef.	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T. 1965				4
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T. 1952				17
Thrasb, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1968		42½
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1954				15
Todd, Plez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943				25½
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T. 1966				19
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				21
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942		1958		34½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944				24½
Tyson, G. E.	P	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.			1967	O.T. 1967				2
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	8	1957		24½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932	14	1969		32½
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965				
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T. 1918		1956		37½
Waller, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1967	1959	O.T. 1962			1	7
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T. 1918		1959		40½
Watson, James L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				10
Weather, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	O.T. 1954				15
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964				5

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Weaver, R. Bruce	Et.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945				23 1/2
Welsh, Donald H.	Et.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				18
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.	1936		1936	T. 1938				14
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			1965	36 1/2
Whittington, Vernon R.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		P. 1969			1	
Whittle, Charles	Et.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				19
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.	1928		1928	C. 1928		1950		30 1/2
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra. 1956	8	1956		40
Williams, Frank B.	Et.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	O.T. 1956				13
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1929		1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	Et.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925				43 1/2
Williams, John H.	Et.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956	1			16
Williams, L. Stanley	Et.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935				33 1/2
Williams, Stanley C.	Et.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	O.T. 1961				8
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1961	13 1/2	1964		27
Williams, Wesley W.	Et.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	Ra. 1962	1			16
Wiseman, Paul	Et.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				18
Wooten, C. D.	B	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928		1967		38 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	Et.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T. 1959				10
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	O.T. 1964			4	5
Wright, Denzil	Et.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1955				14
Young, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		P. 1969				
Younger, Ben	Et.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				5
Zellers, L. A.	Et.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T. 1948				21

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Batchelder, Wayne	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T. 1965				3 1/2
Cox, Wm. Arthur	E	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1967				38 1/2
Davis, Robert Lee	E	NW Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1965				7 1/2
Hall, Robert E.	P	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				3 1/2
Owen, Mather Poe	E	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				7
Porter, Thomas W.	P	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967				2
Ramsey, Howard	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				18
Steere, Daniel C.	E	La.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1967				6 1/2
Youmans, R. D.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O. T. 1957				12
Young, Robert E.	E	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952				20

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Chadwick, Charles	E	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				19 1/2
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Sy.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949	Sy. 1			19
Duncan, Tommy L.	E	SW Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1964				13 1/2
Sooter, Edwin C.	E	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	T. 1966				13

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

Lennard, Clark C.	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1968				8 1/2
-------------------	---	---------	------	------	------	------	------	---------	--	--	--	-------

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Chapman, Maynard	P	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.				O.T. 1966				3
------------------	---	---------	------	------	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	---

**SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS**

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S. ....	2	.....	Herod, Nelson L. ....	1	Deacon, 1962
Barnett, H. H., Jr. ....	3	Deacon 1964	Johnson, Dan .....	14	Elder 1959
Bartos, Frank, Jr. ....	8	Deacon 1952	Jones, Wesley .....	5	Elder 1958
Berry, Louin, III .....	2	.....	Keller, Richard L. ....	1	.....
Bratton, Wayland .....	2	.....	Lunday, George L. ....	1	.....
Cooper, Joe .....	.....	Deacon, 1969	McDaniels, John H. ....	2	Deacon 1967
Corse, Wilma Roberts .....	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy .....	1	.....
Davis, Jerden .....	1	.....	Seipp, George M. ....	14	Elder 1959
Driskill, Lawrence .....	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F. ....	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B. ....	6	.....	Taylor, Carl C. ....	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin .....	4	.....	Thomas, George Weldon .....	1	.....
Fisher, F. T. ....	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack .....	.....	Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L. ....	2	.....	Vierse, Russell W. ....	.....	Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L. ....	2	.....	Walsh, J. D., Jr. ....	.....	Elder 1964
Helms, James L. ....	6	.....	Wyatt, Kenneth .....	2	.....

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year - June 1, 1968 - December 31, 1968

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M.	Texas Youth Council, Gatesville, Texas	Yes	None	8600
Ansley, James E.	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	Yes	1400	3706
Batchelder, C. Wayne	Conference Director of Youth Ministry	Yes	None	3325
Bennett, Wallace J.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	No	None	3175
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama	No	None	5833
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Yes	None	2800
Bullock, Clifton	Eastwood Ministry, Fort Worth	Yes	None	2450
Burton, Raymond M.	Conf. Dir. of Evangelism and Missions	No	1050	5833
Canafax, Wilson	Conf. Dir. of Education and Social Concerns	Yes	None	5833
Chadwick, Charles	Dir. of Development, Texas Wesleyan College		(No Report)	
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern Univ.	No	754	8758
Crain, Hubert W.	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	No	533	2917
Crowley, Weldon S.	Asst. Prof. of History, Univ. of the Pacific		(No Report)	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Exec. Dir. All Church Home	No	1400	4925
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Prof. Boston University		(No Report)	
Duncan, Tommie L.	Director of Chaplaincy Services Clinical Research Center	No	None	8400
Ferrell, Gilbert	Exec. Sec., Metropolitan Bd. of Missions and Conf. Dir. of Urban Planning	No	1575	5833
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan	Yes	None	3813
Holt, J. B.	Assoc. Dean, Perkins	No	1456	7865
Hunt, Richard A.	Asst. Prof., S. M. U.	No	None	5833
Jackson, R. F., Jr.	Staff, General Bd. of Education	No	3333	7758
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	Yes	None	6300
Kluck, Homer R.	Campus Minister, T. C. U.	Yes	None	4550
Lord, Richard P.	Campus Ministry, Univ. of Texas at Arlington	Yes	None	4666
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1015	6271
McClure, Charles L.	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	Yes	None	2916
Messer, Robert E.			(No Report)	
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College	No	700	2333
Monroe, David E.	Chaplain, Camp LaGuardia	No	1220	3611
Moore, Jack R.	Assoc. Prof., Bishop College	No	None	4583
Owen, Mather P.	Chaplain, Wichita Falls, State Hospital	No	None	11300
Owens, Richard R.	Asst. Prof., Baylor Univ.	No	None	4875
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	4829
Patterson, Billy Mack	Inner City Ministry, Waco	No	None	3500
Ramsey, Howard L.	Vice President, Kentucky Wesleyan College	No	None	17500
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	No	1099	7662
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	6008
Robins, Paul	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1015	5250
Roberts, Sidney	Area Executive Secretary	No	2333	7000
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Religion, McMaster University	No	None	11500
Robertson, Robert L.	Dir. Public Relations	No	1400	5600
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U. S. N.	Yes	None	6951
Sanders, E. Parish	McMaster University	No	None	6200
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	1015	7587
Stiles, E. J.	Gen. Bd. of Education	No	2100	7000
Swain, Karl	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	Yes	None	6802
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary, Brazil	Yes	None	2822
Weaver, Jerry A.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Yes	None	8278
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	No	105	5182
Whittle, Charles	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education	No	1167	6416
Williams, J. D. F.	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	No	1050	5833
Williams, John H.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	945	6005
Williams, Stanley C.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	3833
Williams, Wesley W.	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College	No	1400	6741
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	No	910	5273
Younger, Ben B.	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	None	924
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1015	5833

**XII — INDEX**

Annual Conference Register .....	186
Appointed to Attend School .....	72
Appointments .....	65
Annual Audit Report .....	Folded Inserts
Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc. ....	7
Business of the Annual Conference .....	54
Changes in Appointments since last Annual Conference session .....	62
Chaplains .....	72
Chronological Roll .....	202
Church Lay Leaders .....	196
Daily Proceedings .....	39
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries .....	73
Deceased Ministerial Members .....	185
Directory of Personnel of Institutions Related to the Conference .....	6
District Apportionments .....	166
District Boards and Committees .....	22
District Boards of Missions Reports .....	168
District Staffs .....	73
Effective Ministers .....	24
Financial Reports of Agencies .....	167
Financial Reports of Churches .....	Table II Statistical Reports
Institutional Representatives and Trustees .....	19
Lay Members and Alternate Lay Members .....	30
Lay Pastors .....	29
Local Ministry .....	194
Memoirs .....	171
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees .....	212
Minutes of the Conference Sessions .....	39
Missionary Workers .....	146
Officers of the Conference .....	3
Probationary Members .....	28
Rearrangement of Charges and Districts .....	56

## Reports:

Abandoned Churches .....	96
Advisory Committee .....	99
Archives and History, Commission on .....	99
Budget for Non-Program Agencies .....	163
Budget for Program Council and Agencies .....	82
Christian Social Concerns, Board of .....	100
Communications, Committee on .....	87
Conference Entertainment, Committee on .....	102
Constitutional Amendments .....	103
Counseling Program, Committee on .....	104
Credit Union .....	102
Department of Family Ministries .....	94
Department of Adult Ministries .....	95
Department of Youth Ministries .....	95
Department of Children's Ministries .....	96
Disability, Joint Committee on .....	105
Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on .....	105
Education, Board of .....	106
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on .....	110
Evangelism, Board of .....	111
Fund for Reconciliation .....	79
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of .....	113
Harris Hospital .....	114
Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital .....	117
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	118
Methodist Home .....	119
Methodist Mission Home of Texas .....	120
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	121
Hospitalization Insurance, Sustentation and Brotherhood Committee .....	123
Interpretation, Committee on .....	86
Laity, Board of the .....	129
Lay Worker, Committee on the .....	130
Merger Plan .....	133
Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on .....	136



1969	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	215
Ministry, Board of .....		140
Missions, Board of .....		143
Pensions, Board of .....		150
Program Council .....		82
Quadrennial Emphasis .....		77
Resolutions, Committee on .....		155
Rules, Committee on .....		156
Statistician's Report .....		157
Town and Country Work, Committee on .....		158
Treasurer's Report .....		159
Women's Society of Christian Service .....		159
World Service and Finance, Commission on .....		160
World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations .....		165
Retired Ministers .....		23
Roll of the Conference .....		23
Rules, Standing .....		188
Service Records .....		205
Special Appointments .....		71
Statistical Tables .....	Folded Inserts	
Supernumerary Ministers .....		24
Transfers .....		73

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

HARRY E. WARD, C.P.A.  
ERNEST L. FERREIRA, C.P.A.  
JAMES C. GALBRAITH, C.P.A.  
JERRY O. BAILIFF, C.P.A.  
RONALD W. CLINKSCALE, C.P.A.

JANUARY 28, 1969

MEMBERS  
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

TARRANT SAVINGS BUILDING  
FIFTH AND TAYLOR  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS  
76102

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE  
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

GENTLEMEN:

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
OF

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER,

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,

FOR THE PERIOD JUNE 1, 1968 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1968. OUR EXAMINATION WAS  
MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS, AND ACCORDINGLY  
INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PRO-  
CEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

THE ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS INCLUDED AS EXHIBIT B OF THIS REPORT IS  
PRESENTED FOR INFORMATION ONLY, SINCE THE STATUS OF THESE ITEMS ARE OF INTEREST  
TO THE READERS OF THIS REPORT IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE VARIOUS FUNDS TO WHICH  
THEY ARE RELATED. HOWEVER, THE SCOPE OF OUR EXAMINATION WAS LIMITED TO A RE-  
VIEW OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE VARIOUS FUNDS, AND WE PERFORMED  
NO AUDITING PROCEDURES WITH REGARD TO INVESTMENTS EXCEPT TO CONFIRM THE  
BALANCES OF THOSE SHOWN ON EXHIBIT B.

IN OUR OPINION, THE ACCOMPANYING SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DIS-  
BURSEMENTS PRESENTS FAIRLY THE RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF  
THE CONFERENCE TREASURER FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1968.

*Leatherwood and Ward*

## RESOLUTION

In keeping with the merger of the Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences into a new Central Texas Conference, it becomes necessary that there be made several adjustments in records now being printed in the Conference Journal. The following recommendations are presented for the consideration and decision of the Annual Conference:

1. That the number of this session of the newly organized Annual Conference shall be recorded as No. 1.
2. That the roll of Deceased Ministerial Members in the West Texas Conference and Central Texas Conference in the respective 1970 Journals shall include the names of those who died during the conference year 1969-1970, and these names shall be added to the list as it is printed in the 1969 Journal. Then beginning with the 1971 Journal of the new Central Texas Conference the list shall include only the names of ministerial members who have been members of the newly organized Central Texas Conference, and who die after the adjournment of this session.
3. That the Annual Conference Register appearing in the Historical Section of the Journal shall begin its listing with this 1970 session and omit the printing of long lists of previous sessions of the Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences. A note shall be placed at the heading of this register, which shall read: "The record of previous sessions of the Central Texas Conference is recorded in its 1969 Journal and the record of the previous sessions of the West Texas Conference is recorded in its 1970 Journal".
4. That the Chronological Roll shall be revised by listing in alphabetical order the names and record of all ministerial members (regardless of relation to the conference) of the former Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences, who compose its membership at the merger session, and the records of "How and When Admitted" shall be answered by "M (merger) 1970". These names are to be followed in numerical sequence with the names of those transferring, readmitted, and admitted on probation during the 1970 session.
5. That in the Service Record of Ministerial Members, the column headed "How and When Received into Central Texas Conference" shall be recorded for all members of the former Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences, who were on roll at the opening session of the newly organized conference, shall be "M (merger) 1970", and in the usual manner for all those transferring in, readmitted or received on probation during the 1970 session.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER  
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1968

GENERAL NON-OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK JUNE 1, 1968		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	\$	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
CONNECTICONAL MINISTRY FUND	\$	\$	\$ 281,129.78	2,007.00	\$	\$ 283,136.78	\$ 283,136.78	\$	\$	\$
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND				73,077.61		73,077.61		69,999.44		
EPISCOPAL FUND				18,262.33		18,262.33		18,262.33		
CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND				191,796.84		191,796.84	191,796.84			
WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES FUND			266,923.33	128,576.96		266,923.33	266,923.33	128,576.96		
WORLD SERVICE FUND				9,543.00		9,543.00		9,543.00		
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND				4,940.00		4,940.00		4,940.00		
INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION FUND				8,898.00		8,898.00		8,898.00		
TEMPORARY GENERAL AID FUND				4,389.99		4,389.99		4,389.99		
JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND				121,343.00		121,343.00	121,343.00			
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES FUND			42.20			42.20		25.00		17.20
FUND FOR RECONCILIATION										
FOURTH SUNDAY OFFERING FUND										
METHODIST YOUTH FUND			3,126.91			3,126.91		3,126.91		
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS FUND			84,088.15			84,088.15		84,088.15		
MCOR FUND			1,526.68			1,526.68		1,526.68		
DISTRICT MISSIONS FUND			25,302.09			25,302.09		25,302.09		
CONFERENCE SPECIAL FUND			33,250.20			33,250.20	33,250.20			
CONFERENCE COLLEGE FUND			73,412.82			73,412.82		73,412.82		
METHODIST COLLEGE FUND			33,097.34			33,097.34	33,097.34			
WESLEY FOUNDATION FUND				6,417.57		6,417.57		6,417.57		
WESLEY FOUNDATION AT ARLINGTON FUND				5,123.47		5,123.47		5,123.47		
WESLEY FOUNDATION AT BAYLOR FUND				2,852.99		2,852.99		2,852.99		
WESLEY FOUNDATION AT NAVARRO FUND				4,752.79		4,752.79		4,752.79		
WESLEY FOUNDATION AT TARLETON FUND				5,705.98		5,705.98		5,705.98		
WESLEY FOUNDATION AT TCU FUND				4,517.79		4,517.79		4,517.79		
TMSM FUND				949.89		949.89		949.89		
WESLEY FOUNDATION-UT AUSTIN FUND				949.89		949.89		949.89		
WESLEY FOUNDATION AT DENTON FUND				380.63		380.63		380.63		
METHODIST MINISTRY AT GALVESTON FUND										
ARLINGTON WESLEY FOUNDATION BUILDING FUND				5,110.58		5,110.58		5,110.58		
CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUNDS				3,837.05		3,837.05	3,837.05			
HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS SAVINGS FUND				1,280.15		1,280.15	1,280.15			
WESLEY FOUNDATION OF ARLINGTON - REFUND TEMPORARY ADVANCE				2,560.26		2,560.26	2,560.26			



CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER  
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1968

GENERAL NON-OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK JUNE 1, 1968		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968		
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	992.98 \$	3,550.00 \$	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
FORT WORTH AREA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES			992.98			992.98			992.98		
METHODIST HOME, SPECIAL FUND			3,550.00			3,550.00			3,550.00		
CHURCH WOMEN UNITED			32.00			32.00			32.00		
METRO BOARD, EASTWOOD CENTER			1,163.49			1,163.49			1,163.49		
UNITED CAPITAL FUND			50.00			50.00			50.00		
CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY-PRIOR YEARS			2,007.00			2,007.00	2,007.00		2,657.12		
DISTRICT PARISHADE FUND			2,609.12		48.00	2,657.12			1,159.80		
DISTRICT TRAINING FUND			1,159.80			1,159.80			1,022.35		
DISTRICT OFFICE FUND			1,022.35			1,022.35			3,162.79		
WESLEY FOUNDATION SPECIAL FUND			3,162.79			3,162.79			19,553.64		
JURISDICTIONAL MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND			25,948.15			25,948.15	6,394.51		313.00		
RETURNED CHECKS FUND			463.00			463.00			105,875.90		
REFUND ACCOUNT FUND											
FUNDS HELD FOR DESIGNATION FUND											
OPERATING RESERVE FUND	20,217.37			19,678.87	128,214.25	168,110.49	17,801.44			44,433.15	
CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS											
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS					9,200.00	9,200.00			9,200.00		
SALARY SUPPLEMENTATION FUND					959.68	959.68			959.68		
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL					6,125.00	6,125.00			6,125.00		
AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM FUND					7,933.00	7,933.00			7,875.00		
AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY FUND					406.00	406.00	58.00		406.00		
AREA OFFICE FUND					1,531.00	1,531.00	821.97		709.03		
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS					554.00	554.00	332.42		221.58		
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS											
CONFERENCE BOUNDARIES STUDY											
COMMITTEE					50.00	50.00			50.00		
COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT					2,450.00	2,450.00	3,564.56		2,703.58		
COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS		3,619.65			116.00	116.00	116.00				
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY					1,647.73	1,647.73			1,615.21		
COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION					29.00	29.00	29.00		29.00		
DEACONESS BOARD					29.00	29.00	29.00		29.00		
DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION- SOCIAL CONCERNS					10,033.00	10,033.00	662.23		9,370.77		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER  
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1968

CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK JUNE 1, 1968		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS										
BOARD OF EDUCATION-REGULAR	91.07			2,917.00	13.65	2,917.00	729.00	10,342.53		
BOARD OF EDUCATION-FILM LIBRARY				16,917.00		16,917.00	525.00	2,188.00		
BOARD OF EDUCATION-CHRISTIAN				233.00	74.50	398.57		16,392.00	83.86	
EDUCATION DAY	3,402.65			4,300.76	182.78	7,886.19	4,292.58	314.71	3,593.61	
BOARD OF EDUCATION- NATIONAL CONFERENCE	676.75			292.00		968.75		4,292.58	617.99	
BOARD OF EDUCATION-CONFERENCE CAR FUND	118.69			350.00		468.69		350.76	468.69	
BOARD OF EDUCATION-WESLEY FOUNDATION RESERVE	232.89			1,446.34		1,679.23			1,679.23	
BOARD OF EDUCATION-GLEN LAKE CAMP										
CHAPEL FUND	211.20					211.20			211.20	
BOARD OF EDUCATION-GLEN LAKE CAMP BUILDING FUND				20,462.16	4,587.50	25,049.66		18,438.05	6,611.61	
BOARD OF EVANGELISM				1,368.00	25.00	1,393.00	192.92	1,200.08		
EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND				350.00		350.00		350.00		
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY				292.00		292.00		36.34	255.66	
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS- TRUSTEES	7,894.62			11,511.19	15,181.26	35,587.07		25,866.37	9,720.70	
BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE										
MINISTRIES				535.00		535.00	227.36	307.64		
COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS				292.00		292.00	268.00	24.00		
JOURNAL FUND				5,424.32	90.00	5,514.32		5,514.32		
BOARD OF THE LAITY				2,917.00		2,917.00	1,179.48	1,737.52		
MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND	489.72	6,808.22		6,394.51	285.48	15,977.93	970.23	5,914.00		9,093.70
BOARD OF MINISTRY				1,225.00	30.56	1,255.56	128.34	1,127.22		
BOARD OF MISSIONS				25,668.00		25,668.00	1,232.37	24,435.63		
PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION				140.00		140.00	11.44	128.56		
COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS				58.00		58.00	58.00			
SECRETARY-TREASURER FUND				10,944.32		10,944.32	(10.36)	10,954.68		
TEXAS METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL				793.00		793.00		793.00		
COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION				4,845.50		4,845.50	1,808.00	1,350.00	1,687.50	
TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION				116.00		116.00	116.00			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER  
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1968

CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK JUNE 1, 1968		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	
TEXAS METHODIST SUBSIDY	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES FUND			2,051.00	2,917.00	2,051.00	2,917.00	2,051.00	2,917.00		
TEXAS METHODIST-CENTRAL TEXAS PAGE			235.00	235.00	235.00	235.00	235.00	235.00		
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION			2,383.00	2,383.00	2,383.00	2,383.00	2,383.00			
TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION			297.00	297.00	297.00	297.00	297.00			
COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK			1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	843.91	556.09			
WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.-TRUSTEES			875.00	875.00	875.00	773.40	101.60			
WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION			175.00	175.00	175.00	50.22	124.78			
COMMISSION ON WORSHIP			76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00				
CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION FUND	72,374.80		195,633.89	195,633.89	209,916.51	700.00	377,154.08	100,071.12		
CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM						700.00				
PASTORAL SUPPDRT FUND	9,118.14				25,558.36	700.00	28,901.40	5,075.10		
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS FUND FOR PURCHASE AND CONSTRUCTION OF NEW HOMES		30,963.22			1,280.15				34,073.70	
CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION FUND FOR ACQUISITION OF ADDITIONAL GLEN LAKE PROPERTY		3,301.63			1,830.33				3,451.88	
	\$118,447.55	\$43,073.07	\$1,017,623.42	\$995,133.46	\$398,234.65	\$995,133.46	\$1,352,972.10	\$177,787.31	\$46,619.28	
ANALYSIS OF ENDING CASH IN BANK:										
GENERAL ACCOUNT										
BOARD OF PENSION ACCOUNT										
MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPDRT ACCOUNT										
MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP SAVINGS ACCOUNT										
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS SAVINGS ACCOUNT									9,093.70	
FULL SHARES INVESTMENT ACCOUNT									34,073.70	
OPTIONAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT									2,500.00	
									951.88	
									\$46,619.28	
									\$72,641.09	
									100,071.12	
									5,075.10	



CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER

ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS

FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1968

	CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION FUND	CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT FUND	OPERATING RESERVE FUND	HUSTON-TILLOTSON CHAPEL FUND	TOTAL
BALANCE, JUNE 1, 1968					
INVESTMENT WITH TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION	\$100,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$29,962.10	\$329,962.10
CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT	75,000.00	20,742.76	25,000.00		120,742.76
PRUDENTIAL NOTE-WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.	175,000.00	170,742.76	10,000.00		460,704.86
			85,000.00	29,962.10	
ADDITIONS	130,000.00	25,000.00	100,000.00	839.93	255,000.00
PURCHASE OF CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT					839.93
INTEREST EARNED AND ADDED TO PRINCIPAL					
DISPOSALS	165,000.00	20,742.76	125,000.00		310,742.76
REDEMPTION OF CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSITS	\$140,000.00	\$175,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$30,802.03	\$405,802.03
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1968					
ANALYSIS OF ENDING BALANCES					
INVESTMENT WITH TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION	\$100,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$30,802.03	\$330,802.03
CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT	40,000.00	25,000.00	10,000.00		65,000.00
PRUDENTIAL NOTE-WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.	\$140,000.00	\$175,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$30,802.03	\$405,802.03

























List Number	Church	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid																																								
		Rate on principal and interest on indebtedness	Rate on buildings and equipment	Rate on Church School (including funds borrowed)	Rate on ministers, supplies, etc.	Rate on other expenses	W.S., C.S., and W.S.O. contributions to district conferences	Missionary benevolences paid directly by local church	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary	Rate on salary																																									
1	Bethel	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

\* Additional amounts were made after the report was closed

† Includes plus General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Administration Fund, International Cooperation Fund, and Temporary General Aid Fund.

‡ Includes District Specials, Home Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Christmas Fund.



THE REPORT IS FOR JUNE 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1948

Main data table with columns for LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES, MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES, and Grand Total. Rows list various churches and their financial activities.

\* Includes District Superintendent Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Clergy Fund. \*\* Additional payments were made after the report was closed.









---

### **WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY**

**DISTRICT PARSONAGE, District Training and District Office Funds shall be sent direct to the District Treasurer.**

**ALL REMITTANCES shall be sent to:**

**J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101**

**Make your checks and money-orders payable to**

**J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.**

**Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.**

**EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.**

**Extra forms can be secured without charge by writing to Conference Treasurer.**

**CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76109.**